THIS FILING IS						
Item 1: X An Initial (Original) Submission	OR Resubmission No.					

Form 1 Approved
OMB No.1902-0021
(Expires 12/31/2019)
Form 1-F Approved
OMB No.1902-0029
(Expires 12/31/2019)
Form 3-Q Approved
OMB No.1902-0205
(Expires 12/31/2019)



FERC FINANCIAL REPORT FERC FORM No. 1: Annual Report of Major Electric Utilities, Licensees and Others and Supplemental Form 3-Q: Quarterly Financial Report

These reports are mandatory under the Federal Power Act, Sections 3, 4(a), 304 and 309, and 18 CFR 141.1 and 141.400. Failure to report may result in criminal fines, civil penalties and other sanctions as provided by law. The Federal Energy Regulatory Commission does not consider these reports to be of confidential nature

Exact Legal Name of Respondent (Company)

Ohio Valley Electric Corporation

Year/Period of Report

End of

2017/Q4

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILING FERC FORM NOS. 1 and 3-Q

GENERAL INFORMATION

I. Purpose

FERC Form No. 1 (FERC Form 1) is an annual regulatory requirement for Major electric utilities, licensees and others (18 C.F.R. § 141.1). FERC Form No. 3-Q (FERC Form 3-Q) is a quarterly regulatory requirement which supplements the annual financial reporting requirement (18 C.F.R. § 141.400). These reports are designed to collect financial and operational information from electric utilities, licensees and others subject to the jurisdiction of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. These reports are also considered to be non-confidential public use forms.

II. Who Must Submit

Each Major electric utility, licensee, or other, as classified in the Commission's Uniform System of Accounts Prescribed for Public Utilities and Licensees Subject To the Provisions of The Federal Power Act (18 C.F.R. Part 101), must submit FERC Form 1 (18 C.F.R. § 141.1), and FERC Form 3-Q (18 C.F.R. § 141.400).

Note: Major means having, in each of the three previous calendar years, sales or transmission service that exceeds one of the following:

- (1) one million megawatt hours of total annual sales,
- (2) 100 megawatt hours of annual sales for resale,
- (3) 500 megawatt hours of annual power exchanges delivered, or
- (4) 500 megawatt hours of annual wheeling for others (deliveries plus losses).

III. What and Where to Submit

- (a) Submit FERC Forms 1 and 3-Q electronically through the forms submission software. Retain one copy of each report for your files. Any electronic submission must be created by using the forms submission software provided free by the Commission at its web site: http://www.ferc.gov/docs-filing/forms/form-1/elec-subm-soft.asp. The software is used to submit the electronic filing to the Commission via the Internet.
- (b) The Corporate Officer Certification must be submitted electronically as part of the FERC Forms 1 and 3-Q filings.
- (c) Submit immediately upon publication, by either eFiling or mail, two (2) copies to the Secretary of the Commission, the latest Annual Report to Stockholders. Unless eFiling the Annual Report to Stockholders, mail the stockholders report to the Secretary of the Commission at:

Secretary
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission
888 First Street, NE
Washington, DC 20426

(d) For the CPA Certification Statement, submit within 30 days after filing the FERC Form 1, a letter or report (not applicable to filers classified as Class C or Class D prior to January 1, 1984). The CPA Certification Statement can be either eFiled or mailed to the Secretary of the Commission at the address above.

The CPA Certification Statement should:

- Attest to the conformity, in all material aspects, of the below listed (schedules and pages) with the Commission's applicable Uniform System of Accounts (including applicable notes relating thereto and the Chief Accountant's published accounting releases), and
- b) Be signed by independent certified public accountants or an independent licensed public accountant certified or licensed by a regulatory authority of a State or other political subdivision of the U. S. (See 18 C.F.R. §§ 41.10-41.12 for specific qualifications.)

Reference Schedules	<u>Pages</u>
Comparative Balance Sheet	110-113
Statement of Income	114-117
Statement of Retained Earnings	118-119
Statement of Cash Flows	120-121
Notes to Financial Statements	122-123

e) The following format must be used for the CPA Certification Statement unless unusual circumstances or conditions, explained in the letter or report, demand that it be varied. Insert parenthetical phrases only when exceptions are reported.

"In connection with our regular examination of the financial statements of for the year ended on which we have reported separately under date of, we have also reviewed schedules	/e
of FERC Form No. 1 for the year filed with the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, for	
conformity in all material respects with the requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission as set forth in its	;
applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases. Our review for this purpose included such	
tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.	

Based on our review, in our opinion the accompanying schedules identified in the preceding paragraph (except as noted below) conform in all material respects with the accounting requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases."

The letter or report must state which, if any, of the pages above do not conform to the Commission's requirements. Describe the discrepancies that exist.

- (f) Filers are encouraged to file their Annual Report to Stockholders, and the CPA Certification Statement using eFiling. To further that effort, new selections, "Annual Report to Stockholders," and "CPA Certification Statement" have been added to the dropdown "pick list" from which companies must choose when eFiling. Further instructions are found on the Commission's website at http://www.ferc.gov/help/how-to.asp.
- (g) Federal, State and Local Governments and other authorized users may obtain additional blank copies of FERC Form 1 and 3-Q free of charge from http://www.ferc.gov/docs-filing/forms/form-1/form-1.pdf and http://www.ferc.gov/docs-filing/forms.asp#3Q-gas.

IV. When to Submit:

FERC Forms 1 and 3-Q must be filed by the following schedule:

- a) FERC Form 1 for each year ending December 31 must be filed by April 18th of the following year (18 CFR § 141.1), and
- b) FERC Form 3-Q for each calendar quarter must be filed within 60 days after the reporting quarter (18 C.F.R. § 141.400).

V. Where to Send Comments on Public Reporting Burden.

The public reporting burden for the FERC Form 1 collection of information is estimated to average 1,168 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data-needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. The public reporting burden for the FERC Form 3-Q collection of information is estimated to average 168 hours per response.

Send comments regarding these burden estimates or any aspect of these collections of information, including suggestions for reducing burden, to the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, 888 First Street NE, Washington, DC 20426 (Attention: Information Clearance Officer); and to the Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs, Office of Management and Budget, Washington, DC 20503 (Attention: Desk Officer for the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission). No person shall be subject to any penalty if any collection of information does not display a valid control number (44 U.S.C. § 3512 (a)).

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

- I. Prepare this report in conformity with the Uniform System of Accounts (18 CFR Part 101) (USofA). Interpret all accounting words and phrases in accordance with the USofA.
- II. Enter in whole numbers (dollars or MWH) only, except where otherwise noted. (Enter cents for averages and figures per unit where cents are important. The truncating of cents is allowed except on the four basic financial statements where rounding is required.) The amounts shown on all supporting pages must agree with the amounts entered on the statements that they support. When applying thresholds to determine significance for reporting purposes, use for balance sheet accounts the balances at the end of the current reporting period, and use for statement of income accounts the current year's year to date amounts.
- III Complete each question fully and accurately, even if it has been answered in a previous report. Enter the word "None" where it truly and completely states the fact.
- IV. For any page(s) that is not applicable to the respondent, omit the page(s) and enter "NA," "NONE," or "Not Applicable" in column (d) on the List of Schedules, pages 2 and 3.
- V. Enter the month, day, and year for all dates. Use customary abbreviations. The "Date of Report" included in the header of each page is to be completed only for resubmissions (see VII. below).
- VI. Generally, except for certain schedules, all numbers, whether they are expected to be debits or credits, must be reported as positive. Numbers having a sign that is different from the expected sign must be reported by enclosing the numbers in parentheses.
- VII For any resubmissions, submit the electronic filing using the form submission software only. Please explain the reason for the resubmission in a footnote to the data field.
- VIII. Do not make references to reports of previous periods/years or to other reports in lieu of required entries, except as specifically authorized.
- IX. Wherever (schedule) pages refer to figures from a previous period/year, the figures reported must be based upon those shown by the report of the previous period/year, or an appropriate explanation given as to why the different figures were used.

Definitions for statistical classifications used for completing schedules for transmission system reporting are as follows:

- FNS Firm Network Transmission Service for Self. "Firm" means service that can not be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. "Network Service" is Network Transmission Service as described in Order No. 888 and the Open Access Transmission Tariff. "Self" means the respondent.
- FNO Firm Network Service for Others. "Firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. "Network Service" is Network Transmission Service as described in Order No. 888 and the Open Access Transmission Tariff.
- LFP for Long-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations. "Long-Term" means one year or longer and" firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. "Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations" are described in Order No. 888 and the Open Access Transmission Tariff. For all transactions identified as LFP, provide in a footnote the

termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date either buyer or seller can unilaterally cancel the contract.

- OLF Other Long-Term Firm Transmission Service. Report service provided under contracts which do not conform to the terms of the Open Access Transmission Tariff. "Long-Term" means one year or longer and "firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. For all transactions identified as OLF, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date either buyer or seller can unilaterally get out of the contract.
- SFP Short-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations. Use this classification for all firm point-to-point transmission reservations, where the duration of each period of reservation is less than one-year.
- NF Non-Firm Transmission Service, where firm means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions.
- OS Other Transmission Service. Use this classification only for those services which can not be placed in the above-mentioned classifications, such as all other service regardless of the length of the contract and service FERC Form. Describe the type of service in a footnote for each entry.
- AD Out-of-Period Adjustments. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting periods. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment.

DEFINITIONS

- Commission Authorization (Comm. Auth.) The authorization of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, or any other Commission. Name the commission whose authorization was obtained and give date of the authorization.
- II. Respondent -- The person, corporation, licensee, agency, authority, or other Legal entity or instrumentality in whose behalf the report is made.

EXCERPTS FROM THE LAW

Federal Power Act, 16 U.S.C. § 791a-825r

- Sec. 3. The words defined in this section shall have the following meanings for purposes of this Act, to with:
- (3) 'Corporation' means any corporation, joint-stock company, partnership, association, business trust, organized group of persons, whether incorporated or not, or a receiver or receivers, trustee or trustees of any of the foregoing. It shall not include 'municipalities, as hereinafter defined;
 - (4) 'Person' means an individual or a corporation;
- (5) 'Licensee, means any person, State, or municipality Licensed under the provisions of section 4 of this Act, and any assignee or successor in interest thereof;
- (7) 'municipality means a city, county, irrigation district, drainage district, or other political subdivision or agency of a State competent under the Laws thereof to carry and the business of developing, transmitting, unitizing, or distributing power;
- (11) "project' means. a complete unit of improvement or development, consisting of a power house, all water conduits, all dams and appurtenant works and structures (including navigation structures) which are a part of said unit, and all storage, diverting, or fore bay reservoirs directly connected therewith, the primary line or lines transmitting power there from to the point of junction with the distribution system or with the interconnected primary transmission system, all miscellaneous structures used and useful in connection with said unit or any part thereof, and all water rights, rights-of-way, ditches, dams, reservoirs, Lands, or interest in Lands the use and occupancy of which are necessary or appropriate in the maintenance and operation of such unit;
- "Sec. 4. The Commission is hereby authorized and empowered
- (a) To make investigations and to collect and record data concerning the utilization of the water 'resources of any region to be developed, the water-power industry and its relation to other industries and to interstate or foreign commerce, and concerning the location, capacity, development -costs, and relation to markets of power sites; ... to the extent the Commission may deem necessary or useful for the purposes of this Act."
- "Sec. 304. (a) Every Licensee and every public utility shall file with the Commission such annual and other periodic or special* reports as the Commission may be rules and regulations or other prescribe as necessary or appropriate to assist the Commission in the -proper administration of this Act. The Commission may prescribe the manner and FERC Form in which such reports salt be made, and require from such persons specific answers to all questions upon which the Commission may need information. The Commission may require that such reports shall include, among other things, full information as to assets and Liabilities, capitalization, net investment, and reduction thereof, gross receipts, interest due and paid, depreciation, and other reserves, cost of project and other facilities, cost of maintenance and operation of the project and other facilities, cost of renewals and replacement of the project works and other facilities, depreciation, generation, transmission, distribution, delivery, use, and sale of electric energy. The Commission may require any such person to make adequate provision for currently determining such costs and other facts. Such reports shall be made under oath unless the Commission otherwise specifies*.10

"Sec. 309. The Commission shall have power to perform any and all acts, and to prescribe, issue, make, and rescind such orders, rules and regulations as it may find necessary or appropriate to carry out the provisions of this Act. Among other things, such rules and regulations may define accounting, technical, and trade terms used in this Act; and may prescribe the FERC Form or FERC Forms of all statements, declarations, applications, and reports to be filed with the Commission, the information which they shall contain, and the time within which they shall be field..."

General Penalties

The Commission may assess up to \$1 million per day per violation of its rules and regulations. See FPA § 316(a) (2005), 16 U.S.C. § 825o(a).

Deloitte.

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

Ohio Valley Electric Corporation Piketon, Ohio

Deloitte & Touche LLP 250 East 5th Street Suite 1900 Cincinnati, OH 45202-5109 USA

Tel:+1 513 784 7100 Fax:+1 513 784 7204 www.deloitte.com

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of Ohio Valley Electric Corporation (the "Company"), which comprise the balance sheet — regulatory basis as of December 31, 2017, and the related statements of income — regulatory basis, retained earnings — regulatory basis, and cash flows — regulatory basis for the year then ended, included on pages 110 through 123 of the accompanying Federal Energy Regulatory Commission Form 1, and the related notes to the financial statements.

Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with the accounting requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

Auditors' Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the Company's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Company's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Opinion

In our opinion, the regulatory-basis financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets, liabilities, and proprietary capital of the Company as of December 31, 2017, and the results of its operations and its cash flows for the year then ended in accordance with the accounting requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases.

Basis of Accounting

As discussed in the Notes to the financial statements, these financial statements were prepared in accordance with the accounting requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases, which is a basis of accounting other than accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Our opinion is not modified with respect to this matter.

Restricted Use

This report is intended solely for the information and use of the board of directors and management of the Company and for filing with the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission and is not intended to be and should not be used by anyone other than these specified parties.

April 18, 2018

Deloitte + Touche LLP

FERC FORM NO. 1/3-Q:
REPORT OF MAJOR ELECTRIC UTILITIES, LICENSEES AND OTHER

IDENTIFICATION								
01 Exact Legal Name of Respondent Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	od of Report							
	End of	<u>2017/Q4</u>						
03 Previous Name and Date of Change (if name changed during year) / /								
04 Address of Principal Office at End of Period <i>(Street, City, State, Zip Code)</i> 3932 U.S. Route 23, Piketon, Ohio 45661								
05 Name of Contact Person Justin J. Cooper		06 Title of Contact						
07 Address of Contact Person (Street, Cit. 3932 U.S. Route 23, Piketon, Ohio 4566								
08 Telephone of Contact Person, Including Area Code (740) 289-7244	·	Resubmission	10 Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2017					
	ANNUAL CORPORATE OFFICER CERTIFICAT	ION						
The undersigned officer certifies that:								
I have examined this report and to the best of my kno of the business affairs of the respondent and the final respects to the Uniform System of Accounts.	wledge, information, and belief all statements on ncial statements, and other financial information	f fact contained in this re contained in this report,	eport are correct statements , conform in all material					
01 Name Justin J. Cooper	03 Signature		04 Date Signed					
02 Title	557		(Mo, Da, Yr)					
CFO, Secretary and Treasurer	Justin J. Cooper		04/18/2018					
Title 18, U.S.C. 1001 makes it a crime for any person to knowingly and willingly to make to any Agency or Department of the United States any false, fictitious or fraudulent statements as to any matter within its jurisdiction.								
			1					

Ohio Valley Electric Corporation		This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission LIST OF SCHEDULES (Electric	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2017 Utility)	Year/Period of Report End of 2017/Q4	
	er in column (c) the terms "none," "not applica ain pages. Omit pages where the respondent	ble," or "NA," as appropriate, wh	nere no information or amou	nts have been reported for	
Line	Title of Sched	ule	Reference	Remarks	
No.	(a)		Page No. (b)	(c)	
1	General Information		101	(0)	
2	Control Over Respondent		102		
3	Corporations Controlled by Respondent		103		
4	Officers		104		
5	Directors		105		
6	Information on Formula Rates		106(a)(b)	NA	
7	Important Changes During the Year		108-109		
8	Comparative Balance Sheet		110-113		
9	Statement of Income for the Year		114-117		
10	Statement of Retained Earnings for the Year		118-119		
11	Statement of Cash Flows		120-121		
12	Notes to Financial Statements		122-123		
13	Statement of Accum Comp Income, Comp Incom	122(a)(b)			
14	Summary of Utility Plant & Accumulated Provision	200-201			
15	Nuclear Fuel Materials	202-203	NA		
16	Electric Plant in Service	204-207			
17	17 Electric Plant Leased to Others		213	NONE	
18	8 Electric Plant Held for Future Use		214	NONE	
19	9 Construction Work in Progress-Electric		216		
20	Accumulated Provision for Depreciation of Electric	Utility Plant	219		
21	Investment of Subsidiary Companies		224-225		
22	Materials and Supplies		227		
23	Allowances		228(ab)-229(ab)		
24	Extraordinary Property Losses		230	NONE	
25	Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs		230	NONE	
26	Transmission Service and Generation Interconnection	ction Study Costs	231	NONE	
27	Other Regulatory Assets		232		
28	Miscellaneous Deferred Debits		233		
29	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	234			
30	Capital Stock	250-251			
31	Other Paid-in Capital	253	NONE		
32	Capital Stock Expense	254	NONE		
33	Long-Term Debt	256-257			
34	Reconciliation of Reported Net Income with Taxab	le Inc for Fed Inc Tax	261		
35	Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During the	/ear	262-263		
36	Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits		266-267	NONE	
[

	e of Respondent Valley Electric Corporation	This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 2017/Q4				
		(2) A Resubmission	12/31/2017	End of				
	LIST OF SCHEDULES (Electric Utility) (continued)							
	r in column (c) the terms "none," "not applica iin pages. Omit pages where the responden			unts have been reported for				
Line	Title of Sched	lule	Reference	Remarks				
No.	(a)		Page No. (b)	(c)				
37	Other Deferred Credits		269	1,7				
38	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Accelerate	ed Amortization Property	272-273	NONE				
39	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Other Prop	perty	274-275					
40	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Other		276-277					
41	Other Regulatory Liabilities		278					
42	Electric Operating Revenues		300-301					
43	Regional Transmission Service Revenues (Acco	unt 457.1)	302	NONE				
44	Sales of Electricity by Rate Schedules		304					
45	Sales for Resale		310-311					
46	Electric Operation and Maintenance Expenses		320-323					
47	Purchased Power		326-327					
48	Transmission of Electricity for Others		328-330	NONE				
49	Transmission of Electricity by ISO/RTOs	331	NONE					
50	Transmission of Electricity by Others	332	NONE					
51	Miscellaneous General Expenses-Electric	335						
52	Depreciation and Amortization of Electric Plant	336-337						
53	Regulatory Commission Expenses	350-351						
54	Research, Development and Demonstration Activ	352-353						
55	Distribution of Salaries and Wages	354-355						
56	Common Utility Plant and Expenses	356	NONE					
57	Amounts included in ISO/RTO Settlement Staten	397	NONE					
58	Purchase and Sale of Ancillary Services		398	NONE				
_	Monthly Transmission System Peak Load		400					
60	Monthly ISO/RTO Transmission System Peak Lo	ad	400a	NONE				
-	Electric Energy Account		401					
62	Monthly Peaks and Output		401					
63	Steam Electric Generating Plant Statistics		402-403					
\rightarrow	Hydroelectric Generating Plant Statistics		406-407	NONE				
-	Pumped Storage Generating Plant Statistics	408-409	NONE					
66	Generating Plant Statistics Pages		410-411	NONE				

Nam	e of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission		(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2017	End of2017/Q4
	LI	ST OF SCHEDULES (Electric Utility) (c		
Ente certa	r in column (c) the terms "none," "not applica in pages. Omit pages where the responden	ıble," or "NA," as appropriate, wher	e no information or amou	ints have been reported for
Line	Title of Sched	ule	Reference	Remarks
No.	(a)		Page No.	(0)
67	Transmission Line Statistics Pages		(b) 422-423	(c)
68	Transmission Lines Added During the Year		424-425	NONE
69	Substations		426-427	THE STATE OF THE S
70	Transactions with Associated (Affiliated) Compar	nies	429	
71	Footnote Data			
	Stockholders' Reports Check appropr X Two copies will be submitted No annual report to stockholders is property in the stockholders is property in the stockholders in the stockholders is property in the stockholders in		450	

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report						
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(1) ★ An Original (Mo, Da, Yr) (2) ☐ A Resubmission 12/31/2017		End of2017/Q4						
	GENERAL INFORMATION								
1. Provide name and title of officer having custody of the general corporate books of account and address of office where the general corporate books are kept, and address of office where any other corporate books of account are kept, if different from that where the general corporate books are kept.									
Justin J. Cooper, CFO, Secretary and T 3932 U.S. Route 23 P.O. Box 468 Piketon, OH 45661	Treasurer								
 Provide the name of the State under the If incorporated under a special law, give reformered organization and the date organized. Incorporated under the General Corporated 	erence to such law. If not incorp	orated, state that fact	and give the type						
	cion haws of the state of on	to on October 1, 1952	2.						
3. If at any time during the year the proper receiver or trustee, (b) date such receiver or trusteeship was created, and (d) date when Not Applicable	r trustee took possession, (c) th	e authority by which the	ve (a) name of ne receivership or						
State the classes or utility and other services furnished by respondent during the year in each State in which the respondent operated.									
Major - Electric Utility - Ohio									
5 Have very server 1. II. II. II. II.									
5. Have you engaged as the principal accountant to audit your financial statements an accountant who is not the principal accountant for your previous year's certified financial statements?									
(1) YesEnter the date when such inde (2) X No	ependent accountant was initiall	y engaged:							

Name of Respondent	This Describe	5 / 15 /						
Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report					
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	12/31/2017	End of					
			LIIG OI					
	CONTROL OVER RESPOND							
1. If any corporation, business trust, or similar organization or a combination of such organizations jointly held control over the repondent at the end of the year, state name of controlling corporation or organization, manner in which control was held, and extent of control. If control was in a holding company organization, show the chain of ownership or control to the main parent company or organization. If control was held by a trustee(s), state name of trustee(s), name of beneficiary or beneficiearies for whom trust was maintained, and purpose of the trust.								
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation is owned by two two affiliates of generation and transmission rura Columbus Southern Power Company held 43.47	al electric cooperatives. American	Electric Power Company	, Inc., and its subsidiary.					

Nam	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	T Date of Bened	V(D-d-d-f-D
	Valley Electric Corporation	(1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 2017/Q4
		(2) A Resubmission	12/31/2017	Little Of
		RPORATIONS CONTROLLED BY F		
at ar 2. If any i 3. If Defir I. S 2. D 3. In 4. Journal	eport below the names of all corporations, bus by time during the year. If control ceased prior control was by other means than a direct hold intermediaries involved. control was held jointly with one or more other initions ee the Uniform System of Accounts for a definitive control is that which is exercised without indirect control is that which is exercised by the point control is that in which neither interest can go control is equally divided between two holdes ement or understanding between two or more form System of Accounts, regardless of the relations.	to end of year, give particulars (ing of voting rights, state in a foot interests, state the fact in a foot ition of control. Interposition of an intermediary, interposition of an intermediary of effectively control or direct actions, or each party holds a veto poparties who together have control.	details) in a footnote. Strote the manner in which of anote and name the other in which exercises direct contrinuity without the consent of the wer over the other. Joint co	control was held, naming terests.
ine No.	Name of Company Controlled	Kind of Business	Percent Voting Stock Owned	Footnote Ref.
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corp.	Electric Utility	100%	
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8	11			
9				
10				
11			×	
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
-				
23				
24				
25		L		
26				
27				

Name of Respondent Ohio Valley Electric Corporation		This	Re IX	po ()/	ort Is: An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)		ar/Period of Report
Offic Valley Electric Corporation			Ė		A Resubmission		12/31/2017	End	1 of
	OFFICERS								
responsible (such 2. If a	eport below the name, title and salary for ea andent includes its president, secretary, trea a sales, administration or finance), and ar a change was made during the year in the ir abent, and the date the change in incumben	surer ny oth ncum	, ai ier ber	nd pe nt	I vice president in erson who perfor of any position, s	char ns sin	ge of a principal business nilar policy making functio	unit, di	vision or function
Line	Title			_			Name of Officer		Salary for Year
No.	(a)						(b)		for Year (c)
1	President						Nicholas K. Akins		
2	Vice President and Chief Operating Officer						Robert A. Osborne		
3	Chief Financial Officer, Secretary and Treasurer		_				John D. Brodt		
4									
5									
6 7									
8									
9				_					
10									
11				_					
12									
13			_						
14						-			
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23			_			_			
25									
26				_		-			
27				_		-			
28			_						
29						-			
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
40				_					
41						-			
42		_		_					
43									
44									
				_					

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2017	2017/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

Schedule Page: 104	Line No.: 1	Column: c			
Salaries are none	÷.				
Schedule Page: 104	Line No.: 2	Column: c			
Salaries are none	2.				
Schedule Page: 104	Line No.: 3	Column: c			
Information has b		23 to DDDG 1 (f -	1	1 11	

Information has been reported to FERC and is kept on record in the corporate file retained by the respondent.

Name of Respondent This Report Is: Date of Report Year/Period of Report				Year/Period of Report		
	Valley Electric Corporation	(1) X An (Original		(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 2017/Q4
		(2) A R	Resubmission		12/31/2017	Elid VI
1		×	DIRECTORS			
1. Ke	eport below the information called for concerning each	director of the re	espondent who h	neld office at a	any time during the year. In	nclude in column (a), abbreviated
	of the directors who are officers of the respondent.	interestation and	the Obstance of	tu Eusauti.	2 " 1 - 11	
Line	esignate members of the Executive Committee by a trip		the Chairman oi	the Executiv		
No.	Name (and Title) of I	Director			Principal Bus (b	iness Address o)
1	Nicholas K. Akins, President **			1 Riverside	Plaza, Columbus, OH 4	3215
2	Thomas Alban			6677 Busc	h Blvd., Columbus, OH 4	3226
3	Eric D. Baker			10125 Wes	st Watergate Road, Cadil	lac, MI 49601
4	Lee E. Barrett ***			139 E. Fou	ırth St., Cincinnati, OH 45	5202
5	Lonnie E. Bellar ***				Main St., Louisville, KY 4	
6	Wayne D. Games			-	en Square, Evansville, IN	
7	James R. Haney			-	lain St., Akron, OH 4430	
8					Plaza, Columbus, OH 4	
9	Mark C. McCullough ***				Plaza, Columbus, OH 4	
10	Mark E. Miller				dman Drive, Dayton, OH	
11	Steven K. Nelson				h Blvd., Columbus, OH 4	
12	Patrick W. O'Loughlin *** David W. Pinter ***				h Blvd., Columbus, OH 4	3226
13 14	Julie Sloat				St., Akron, OH 44308	
15	Paul W. Thompson				Center Drive, Gahanna, C	
16	Paul W. Hompson Pablo A. Vegas				Main St., Louisville, KY 40	
17	John A. Verderame ***				Center Drive, Gahanna, C	
18	John A. Verderame			526 South (Church St., Charlotte, NC	C 28202
19						
20						
21			-			
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
35						
36						
37						
38						
39						
40						
41						
42						
43						
44						
45						
46						
47						
48		,				
			1			
1						

Name of Respondent	This Report is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2017	2017/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA	All .	

Schedule Page: 105 Line No.: 4 Column: a

Lee E. Barrett*** was elected to replace John A. Verderame, effective January 2017.

Schedule Page: 105 Line No.: 5 Column: a

Lonnie E. Bellar*** was elected to replace John N. Voyles, Jr., effective February 2017.

Schedule Page: 105 Line No.: 13 Column: a

David W. Pinter*** was elected to replace Donald A. Moul, effective January 2017.

Schedule Page: 105 Line No.: 17 Column: a

John A. Verderame*** was elected to replace Lee E. Barrett, effective October 2017.

Name of Respondent Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	This Report Is: (1) ☒ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report 12/31/2017	Year/Period of Report End of2017/Q4
		COLLA PARTITION A VINCA PO	
	IMPORTANT CHANGES DURING THE		
Give particulars (details) concerning the matter accordance with the inquiries. Each inquiry she information which answers an inquiry is given et a. Changes in and important additions to france franchise rights were acquired. If acquired with 2. Acquisition of ownership in other companies companies involved, particulars concerning the Commission authorization. 3. Purchase or sale of an operating unit or system and reference to Commission authorization, if a were submitted to the Commission. 4. Important leaseholds (other than leaseholds effective dates, lengths of terms, names of part reference to such authorization. 5. Important extension or reduction of transmis began or ceased and give reference to Commiscustomers added or lost and approximate annual new continuing sources of gas made available approximate total gas volumes available, period 6. Obligations incurred as a result of issuance debt and commercial paper having a maturity of appropriate, and the amount of obligation or gue of 7. Changes in articles of incorporation or amer 8. State the estimated annual effect and nature 9. State briefly the status of any materially important tradirector, security holder reported on Page 104 of associate of any of these persons was a party of the important changes during the year relaplicable in every respect and furnish the data 13. Describe fully any changes in officers, directorcurred during the reporting period. 14. In the event that the respondent participates percent please describe the significant events of extent to which the respondent has amounts located management program(s). Additionally, pleased as management program(s).	could be answered. Enter "none," "notelsewhere in the report, make a reference thise rights: Describe the actual constitutes and the payment of consideration, states by reorganization, merger, or console transactions, name of the Commission of the payment of description of the payment and the commission of the payment o	at applicable," or "NA" who ence to the schedule in we sideration given therefore atte that fact. Ididation with other comparion authorizing the transactoroperty, and of the transactoroperty added or relinquished. State also the approper urchase contract or other and such arrangements, et es or guarantees including a FERC or State Commission and purpose of such compared to the end of the year, and the closed elsewhere in this road, to the end of the year, and the closed elsewhere in this road, to the annual report, such notes may be in an powers of the respondant its proprietary capital y capital ratio to be less to the subsidiary, or affiliated	ere applicable. If hich it appears. and state from whom the unies: Give names of action, and reference to actions relating thereto, niform System of Accounts gned or surrendered: Give athorizing lease and give used and date operations simate number of any must also state major wise, giving location and c. g issuance of short-term sion authorization, as thanges or amendments. The results of any such eport in which an officer, iated company or known ort to stockholders are cluded on this page. ent that may have
PAGE 108 INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLA			
SEE PAGE 109 FOR REQUIRED INFO	DRMATION		

Name of Respondent		Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(1) <u>X</u> An Original (2) <u>A</u> Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2017	2017/Q4
IMPORTANT	CHANGES DURING THE QUARTER/YEAR (C	Continued)	

1. Not Applicable Not Applicable 2. 3. Not Applicable 4. Not Applicable 5. Not Applicable

6. None

7. Not Applicable

All 2016 employees shared a \$2,559,759 bonus that was paid in 2017. 8.

9. Not Applicable 10. Not Applicable

11. Not Applicable

12 See Notes to the Financial Statements beginning on page 122.

13

Not Applicable 14.

Nam	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of F	Report	Year	Period of Report
Ohio \	/alley Electric Corporation	(1) 🛛 An Original	(Mo, Da,	·		·
		(2) A Resubmission	12/31/20		End	of <u>2017/Q4</u>
	COMPARATIVI	E BALANCE SHEET (ASSET	TS AND OTHE	R DEBITS	5)	
Line				Curren		Prior Year
No.	Title of Account		Ref. Page No.	End of Qu Bala		End Balance 12/31
	(a)		(b)	(C		(d)
1	UTILITY PLA	NT				
2	Utility Plant (101-106, 114)		200-201	1,38	6,407,023	1,361,028,710
3	Construction Work in Progress (107)		200-201		153,931	2,319,723
5	TOTAL Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 2 and 3				6,560,954	1,363,348,433
6	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Depr. Amort. Depl. (10 Net Utility Plant (Enter Total of line 4 less 5)	8, 110, 111, 115)	200-201		2,873,893	672,452,518
7	Nuclear Fuel in Process of Ref., Conv., Enrich.,	and Eab. (120.1)	202 202	66	3,687,061	690,895,915
8	Nuclear Fuel Materials and Assemblies-Stock A		202-203		0	0
9	Nuclear Fuel Assemblies in Reactor (120.3)	(120.2)			0	0
10	Spent Nuclear Fuel (120.4)				0	0
11	Nuclear Fuel Under Capital Leases (120.6)				0	0
12	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Amort. of Nucl. Fuel As	semblies (120.5)	202-203		0	0
13	Net Nuclear Fuel (Enter Total of lines 7-11 less				0	0
14	Net Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 6 and 13)			66	3,687,061	690,895,915
15	Utility Plant Adjustments (116)				0	0
16	Gas Stored Underground - Noncurrent (117)				0	0
17	OTHER PROPERTY AND	NVESTMENTS				
18	Nonutility Property (121)				0	0
19	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Depr. and Amort. (122)				0	0
20	Investments in Associated Companies (123)				0	0
22	Investment in Subsidiary Companies (123.1) (For Cost of Account 123.1, See Footnote Page	224 line 42)	224-225	67	0,368,344	704,352,460
	Noncurrent Portion of Allowances	224, IIne 42)	228 220		ما	
24	Other Investments (124)		228-229		0	0
25	Sinking Funds (125)				0	0
	Depreciation Fund (126)				0	0
	Amortization Fund - Federal (127)				0	0
28	Other Special Funds (128)			12	3,242,121	92,084,973
29	Special Funds (Non Major Only) (129)				0	0
	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets (175)				0	0
	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets – Hedge				0	0
	TOTAL Other Property and Investments (Lines			79:	3,610,465	796,437,433
33	CURRENT AND ACCRU					
	Cash and Working Funds (Non-major Only) (130 Cash (131)	0)	-		0	0
\rightarrow	Special Deposits (132-134)			1	1,179,775	21,783,978
	Working Fund (135)				16,000	16,000
	Temporary Cash Investments (136)			1.	8,750 7,767,365	9,750
	Notes Receivable (141)				7,707,300	25,994,800
	Customer Accounts Receivable (142)			3:	3,723,008	32,541,530
41	Other Accounts Receivable (143)				6,645,105	7,984,303
42	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Uncollectible AcctCred	it (144)			0	0
43 I	Notes Receivable from Associated Companies (145)			0	0
	Accounts Receivable from Assoc. Companies (1	46)			0	0
	Fuel Stock (151)		227	9	9,750,311	37,168,045
	Fuel Stock Expenses Undistributed (152)		227		0	0
	Residuals (Elec) and Extracted Products (153)		227		0	0
	Plant Materials and Operating Supplies (154)		227	22	2,307,369	20,959,606
	Merchandise (155) Other Materials and Supplies (156)		227		0	0
	Nuclear Materials Held for Sale (157)		227		0	0
	Allowances (158.1 and 158.2)		202-203/227 228-229		355.952	0 070 000
	(, , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		220-223		355,852	872,920
FERC	FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-03)	Page 110	24			

Name	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of F	Report	Year	/Period of Report
Ohio \	/alley Electric Corporation	(1) 🛛 An Original	(Mo, Da,			
		(2) A Resubmission	12/31/20	17	End	of <u>2017/Q4</u>
	COMPARATIV	E BALANCE SHEET (ASSETS	S AND OTHER	R DEBITS)Continued	(t
Line				Currer	nt Year	Prior Year
No.			Ref.		ıarter/Year	End Balance
	Title of Account (a)	i e	Page No.	1	ance	12/31
53	(Less) Noncurrent Portion of Allowances		(b)	,,,	c)	(d) 0
54	Stores Expense Undistributed (163)	=	227		0	0
55	Gas Stored Underground - Current (164.1)			-	0	0
56	Liquefied Natural Gas Stored and Held for Proc	cessing (164.2-164.3)			0	0
57	Prepayments (165)	econing (i.e.i.i.i.e.i.e.i.e.i			1,055,632	
58	Advances for Gas (166-167)				0	0
59	Interest and Dividends Receivable (171)				0	0
60	Rents Receivable (172)				0	0
61	Accrued Utility Revenues (173)				0	0
62	Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Assets (17	(4)			2,912,500	
63	Derivative Instrument Assets (175)				0	0
64	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum	ent Assets (175)			0	0
65	Derivative Instrument Assets - Hedges (176)	,			0	0
66	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum	ent Assets - Hedges (176			0	0
67	Total Current and Accrued Assets (Lines 34 thr			13	35,721,667	
68	DEFERRED DE					
69	Unamortized Debt Expenses (181)			1	18,366,220	10,514,772
70	Extraordinary Property Losses (182.1)		230a		0	0
71	Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs	(182.2)	230b		0	0
72	Other Regulatory Assets (182.3)		232	2	28,243,624	23,160,795
73	Prelim. Survey and Investigation Charges (Elec	etric) (183)		 	3,075,305	
74	Preliminary Natural Gas Survey and Investigation	on Charges 183.1)			0	0
75	Other Preliminary Survey and Investigation Cha	arges (183.2)			0	0
76	Clearing Accounts (184)				46,364	7,341
77	Temporary Facilities (185)				0	0
78	Miscellaneous Deferred Debits (186)		233		9,256	77,103
79	Def. Losses from Disposition of Utility Plt. (187)				0	0
80	Research, Devel. and Demonstration Expend. (188)	352-353		0	0
	Unamortized Loss on Reaquired Debt (189)				0	0
	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (190)		234	8	30,893,877	124,121,241
83	Unrecovered Purchased Gas Costs (191)				0	0
	Total Deferred Debits (lines 69 through 83)			13	30,634,646	161,028,739
85	TOTAL ASSETS (lines 14-16, 32, 67, and 84)			1,72	23,653,839	1,799,545,653
			1			
			1			
		1			ĺ	
FERG	C FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-03)	Page 111				

Nam	e of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of F	' '	Year/i	Period of Report
Ohio \	Valley Electric Corporation	(1) X An Original	(mo, da,		l	- 2017/04
		(2) A Resubmission	12/31/20		end of	f 2017/Q4
	CONPARATIVE B	BALANCE SHEET (LIABILITIE	S AND OTHE			5 : V
Line No.	Title of Account		Ref. Page No. (b)	Curren End of Qua Bala (c	arter/Year ance	Prior Year End Balance 12/31 (d)
1	PROPRIETARY CAPITAL					
2	Common Stock Issued (201)		250-251	1	10,000,000	10,000,000
3	Preferred Stock Issued (204)		250-251		0	0
4	Capital Stock Subscribed (202, 205)				0	0
5	Stock Liability for Conversion (203, 206)				0	0
6	Premium on Capital Stock (207)		2.52		0	0
7	Other Paid-In Capital (208-211)		253		0	0
9	Installments Received on Capital Stock (212)		252		0	0
10	(Less) Discount on Capital Stock (213)		254 254b		0	0
11	(Less) Capital Stock Expense (214) Retained Earnings (215, 215.1, 216)		254b 118-119	1	10.040.054	9 905 463
12	Unappropriated Undistributed Subsidiary Earning	/246.4\			10,342,251	8,805,462
13	(Less) Reaquired Capital Stock (217)	.gs (216.1)	118-119 250-251		0	0
14	Noncorporate Proprietorship (Non-major only)	(212)	250-251		0	0
15	Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (21	·	122(a)(b)		0	0
16	Total Proprietary Capital (lines 2 through 15)	9)	122(0)(0)	- 2	20,342,251	18,805,462
17	LONG-TERM DEBT				0,042,201	10,000,702
18	Bonds (221)		256-257	57	75,000,000	600,000,000
19	(Less) Reaquired Bonds (222)		256-257	<u> </u>	0	000,000,000
20	Advances from Associated Companies (223)		256-257		0	0
21	Other Long-Term Debt (224)		256-257	86	6,303,177	914,787,353
22	Unamortized Premium on Long-Term Debt (225	<i>i</i>)			236,025	247,067
23	(Less) Unamortized Discount on Long-Term De				719,089	752,731
24	Total Long-Term Debt (lines 18 through 23)			1,44	10,820,113	1,514,281,689
25	OTHER NONCURRENT LIABILITIES					
26	Obligations Under Capital Leases - Noncurrent				505,337	587,688
	Accumulated Provision for Property Insurance (0	0
	Accumulated Provision for Injuries and Damage				0	0
	Accumulated Provision for Pensions and Benefi			3	33,401,038	44,697,785
	Accumulated Miscellaneous Operating Provision	ns (228.4)			0	0
	Accumulated Provision for Rate Refunds (229)				0	0
	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Liab				0	0
	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Liab	pilities - Hedges			0	0
	Asset Retirement Obligations (230)				9,218,810	13,813,295
	Total Other Noncurrent Liabilities (lines 26 throu	gh 34)		6	3,125,185	59,098,768
	CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES					
	Notes Payable (231)			<u></u>	1 000 000	0
	Accounts Payable (232) Notes Payable to Associated Companies (233)			1	4,386,969	15,452,365
	Accounts Payable to Associated Companies (233)	5.4.\			0	0
	Customer Deposits (235)	14)		-		0
	Taxes Accrued (236)		262-263		7,240,498	6,401,108
	Interest Accrued (237)		202-200		2,234,833	12,997,306
	Dividends Declared (238)				2,234,000	12,997,300
	Matured Long-Term Debt (239)	-			0	0
	<u> </u>			\$2		

Page 112

FERC FORM NO. 1 (rev. 12-03)

Nam	e of Respondent	This Rep	oort is:	Date of F		Year/	Period of Report
Ohio \	/alley Electric Corporation	(1) 🗓	An Original	(mo, da,			
		(2)	A Resubmission	12/31/20		end c	
	COMPARATIVE B	ALANCE	SHEET (LIABILITIES	S AND OTHE	R CREDI	T(S)ntinue	1)
Line	-			D. C	Curren		Prior Year
No.	Title of Account			Ref. Page No.	End of Qua		End Balance 12/31
	(a)			(b)	(0	- 1	(d)
46	Matured Interest (240)				ì	0	0
47	Tax Collections Payable (241)					323,539	70,121
48	Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Liabilities (242)				7,866,434	6,783,900
49	Obligations Under Capital Leases-Current (243))				152,216	194,278
50	Derivative Instrument Liabilities (244)					0	0
51	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum	ent Liabilities	B			0	0
52	Derivative Instrument Liabilities - Hedges (245)					0	0
53	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum		s-Hedges			0	0
54	Total Current and Accrued Liabilities (lines 37 th	rough 53)			4	2,204,489	41,899,078
55	DEFERRED CREDITS						
56	Customer Advances for Construction (252)	(2)		200 000		140,020	3,094,147
57	Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits	<u> </u>		266-267		0	0
58 59	Deferred Gains from Disposition of Utility Plant Other Deferred Credits (253)	(256)		200		11	0
60	Other Regulatory Liabilities (254)			269 278		35,422,802	253 40,945,015
61	Unamortized Gain on Reaquired Debt (257)			210	-	0,422,002	40,945,015
62	Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Accel. Amort.(2	281)		272-277		0	0
63	Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other Property				6	4,235,548	110,647,970
64	Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other (283)	(/				7,363,420	10,773,271
65	Total Deferred Credits (lines 56 through 64)					7,161,801	165,460,656
66	TOTAL LIABILITIES AND STOCKHOLDER EQ	UITY (lines '	16, 24, 35, 54 and 65)			3,653,839	1,799,545,653
FERG	C FORM NO. 1 (rev. 12-03)		Page 113			4	

Nam	e of Respondent	This Report Is		Dat	e of Report	Year/Period	of Poport
	Valley Electric Corporation	(1) X An Original			, Da, Yr)	End of	2017/Q4
Onic	valley Electric Corporation		submission		31/2017		
		STAT	EMENT OF IN	ICOME			
1. Redata 2. En 3. Redthe q 4. Redthe q 5. If a	Report in column (c) the current year to date balance. Column (c) equals the total of adding the data in column (g) plus the data in column (i) plus the data in column (k). Report in column (d) similar data for the previous year. This information is reported in the annual filing only. Enter in column (e) the balance for the reporting quarter and in column (f) the balance for the same three month period for the prior year. Report in column (g) the quarter to date amounts for electric utility function; in column (i) the quarter to date amounts for gas utility, and in column (k) are quarter to date amounts for other utility function for the current year quarter. Report in column (h) the quarter to date amounts for electric utility function; in column (j) the quarter to date amounts for gas utility, and in column (l) are quarter to date amounts for other utility function for the prior year quarter. If additional columns are needed, place them in a footnote. Innual or Quarterly if applicable Do not report fourth quarter data in columns (e) and (f) Report amounts for accounts 412 and 413, Revenues and Expenses from Utility Plant Leased to Others, in another utility columnin a similar manner to						
a utili	ty department. Spread the amount(s) over lines 2	thru 26 as appr	opriate. Includ	le these amounts	in columns (c) a	nd (d) totals.	THICH THE HITCH
7. Re	port amounts in account 414, Other Utility Operatir	ng Income, in th	e same mann	er as accounts 4	12 and 413 above	; .	
Line				Total	Total	Current 3 Months	Prior 3 Months
No.				Current Year to	Prior Year to	Ended	Ended
	Title of Account		(Ref.)	Date Balance for Quarter/Year	Date Balance for Quarter/Year	Quarterly Only No 4th Quarter	Quarterly Only No 4th Quarter
	(a)		Page No. (b)	(C)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	UTILITY OPERATING INCOME		(5)	(6)	(4)	(0)	(1)
2	Operating Revenues (400)		300-301	624,057,808	585,895,754		
3				02 1/00/ /000	ossissali s i		
4	Operation Expenses (401)		320-323	463,834,659	421,969,938		
5			320-323	42,309,172	40,877,037		
6			336-337	42,969,917	43,669,797		
	Depreciation Expense (403) Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (403.1)		336-337	42,505,517	43,009,191		
	Amort. & Depl. of Utility Plant (404-405)		336-337				
	Amort. of Utility Plant Acq. Adj. (406)						
	Amort. Property Losses, Unrecov Plant and Regulatory Stud		336-337				
		y Costs (407)					
_	Amort. of Conversion Expenses (407)						
	Regulatory Debits (407.3)						
	(Less) Regulatory Credits (407.4)		000.000	0.000.000	0.540.040		
	Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.1)		262-263	6,962,589	6,512,648		
_	Income Taxes - Federal (409.1)		262-263		345,420		
16	- Other (409.1)		262-263				
	Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.1)		234, 272-277				
			234, 272-277				
	Investment Tax Credit Adj Net (411.4)		266				
20	(Less) Gains from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.6)						
21	Losses from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.7)						
	(Less) Gains from Disposition of Allowances (411.8)						
	Losses from Disposition of Allowances (411.9)						
	Accretion Expense (411.10)						
	TOTAL Utility Operating Expenses (Enter Total of lines 4 thru			556,076,337	513,374,840		
26	Net Util Oper Inc (Enter Tot line 2 less 25) Carry to Pg117,lin	e 27		67,981,471	72,520,914		

Name of Bassaciant		1.70				
Name of Respondent		This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date	e of Report , Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 2017/Q4	
Ohio Valley Electric Cor	poration	(2) A Resubmis		1/2017	End of 2017/	Q4 —
			OME FOR THE YEAR	Continued)		
9. Use page 122 for impo	ortant notes regarding the sta			and the second s		
10. Give concise explana made to the utility's custo the gross revenues or co of the utility to retain suc 11 Give concise explana proceeding affecting reveand expense accounts.	ations concerning unsettled romers or which may result in lests to which the contingency h revenues or recover amountions concerning significant a enues received or costs incu	ate proceedings where a material refund to the utily relates and the tax effect into paid with respect to programounts of any refunds mored for power or gas purchs are applicable to the State	contingency exists such lity with respect to powe ts together with an expla ower or gas purchases. hade or received during to thes, and a summary of attement of Income, such	r or gas purchases. nation of the major he year resulting fro the adjustments ma notes may be inclu	State for each year effect factors which affect the room settlement of any rate ade to balance sheet, included at page 122.	cted ights ome,
including the basis of allo 14. Explain in a footnote	concise explanation of only to ecations and apportionments if the previous year's/quarter sufficient for reporting addition	from those used in the p 's figures are different fro	receding year. Also, give m that reported in prior r	the appropriate do eports.	llar effect of such change	es.
and defiduate.						
ELECT	RIC UTILITY	GAS (JTILITY	0	THER UTILITY	
Current Year to Date	Previous Year to Date	Current Year to Date	Previous Year to Date	Current Year to Dat	e Previous Year to Date	Line
(in dollars)	(in dollars)	(in dollars)	(in dollars)	(in dollars)	(in dollars)	No.
(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(1)	
						1
624,057,808	585,895,754					2
		يتلقب البناعة				3
463,834,659	421,969,938					4
42,309,172	40,877,037					5
42,969,917	43,669,797					6
						7
						8
						9
			_			10
						11
						12
						13
6,962,589	6,512,648					14
	345,420					15
						16
					-	17
						18
						19
						20
						21
						22
					-	23
						24
556,076,337	513,374,840					25
67,981,471	72,520,914					26
07,901,471	72,520,914					20
				1.	-1	

	o Valley Electric Corporation		Original		(Mo	e of Report , Da, Yr)	Year/Perio	d of Report 2017/Q4
		· · ·	Resubmission INCOME FOR	FUE VEA		1/2017		
Line	5.1A	TEMENT OF	INCOME FOR	HE YEA			Current 3 Months	Prior 3 Months
No.	Title of Account (a)	Я	(Ref.) Page No. (b)	Curren		TAL Previous Year (d)	Ended Quarterly Only	Ended Quarterly Only No 4th Quarter (f)
	Net Utility Operating Income (Carried forward from page 114	.)		67	',981,471	72,520,914	l e	
28 29	Other Income and Deductions Other Income							
30	Nonutilty Operating Income							
31	Revenues From Merchandising, Jobbing and Contract Work	(415)					بالمستقلقين	
32	(Less) Costs and Exp. of Merchandising, Job. & Contract Work		-					
33	Revenues From Nonutility Operations (417)	AR (+10)						
34	(Less) Expenses of Nonutility Operations (417.1)							
35	Nonoperating Rental Income (418)						7	
36	Equity in Earnings of Subsidiary Companies (418.1)		119					
37	Interest and Dividend Income (419)			8	,472,008	1,764,136		
38	Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction (419.1)							
	Miscellaneous Nonoperating Income (421)				75,451	73,907		
	Gain on Disposition of Property (421.1)							
	TOTAL Other Income (Enter Total of lines 31 thru 40)			8	,547,459	1,838,043		
_	Other Income Deductions				B.			
	Loss on Disposition of Property (421.2)							
44	Miscellaneous Amortization (425)							
46	Donations (426.1) Life Insurance (426.2)				29,207	27,699		
47	Penalties (426.3)		-					
48	Exp. for Certain Civic, Political & Related Activities (426.4)					50 3,221		
49	Other Deductions (426.5)				-	3,221		
50	TOTAL Other Income Deductions (Total of lines 43 thru 49)				29,207	30,970		
	Taxes Applic. to Other Income and Deductions				20,201	00,010		
52	Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.2)		262-263					
53	Income Taxes-Federal (409.2)		262-263					
_	Income Taxes-Other (409.2)		262-263					
	Provision for Deferred Inc. Taxes (410.2)		234, 272-277					
	(Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr. (411.2)		234, 272-277					
-	Investment Tax Credit AdjNet (411.5)							
	(Less) Investment Tax Credits (420)	50 -01						
	TOTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines Net Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 41, 50, 59)	3 52-58)			-10.0-0			
	Interest Charges			8,	518,252	1,807,073		
	nterest on Long-Term Debt (427)			68	974,868	67,003,246		
	Amort, of Debt Disc, and Expense (428)				490,725	4,629,234		
	Amortization of Loss on Reaquired Debt (428.1)			0,	100,120	4,023,234		
65 (Less) Amort. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429)				11,042	11,042		
	Less) Amortization of Gain on Reaquired Debt-Credit (429.1)							
	nterest on Debt to Assoc. Companies (430)							
	Other Interest Expense (431)			2,	508,383	1,768,081		
	Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction	on-Cr. (432)						
	let Interest Charges (Total of lines 62 thru 69)				962,934	73,389,519		
	ncome Before Extraordinary Items (Total of lines 27, 60 and 7 extraordinary Items	U)		1,5	536,789	938,468		
	extraordinary Items Extraordinary Income (434)			A				
	Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435)							
	let Extraordinary Items (Total of line 73 less line 74)							
	ncome Taxes-Federal and Other (409.3)		262-263					
	xtraordinary Items After Taxes (line 75 less line 76)		201.200					
	let Income (Total of line 71 and 77)			1,5	36,789	938,468		
20 5								

Nan	ne of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of R	Report	Year/F	Period of Report	
Ohi	o Valley Electric Corporation	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da,	(Mo, Da, Yr)		End of 2017/Q4	
		(2) A Resubmission	12/31/20	17			
	STATEMENT OF RETAINED EARNINGS						
1. D	o not report Lines 49-53 on the quarterly vers	sion.					
2. F	Report all changes in appropriated retained ea	arnings, unappropriated retai	ned earnings, yea	r to date, and	unappro	opriated	
una	istributed subsidiary earnings for the year.						
3. E	Each credit and debit during the year should be	e identified as to the retained	l earnings accoun	it in which rec	orded (A	Accounts 433, 436	
43	9 inclusive). Show the contra primary accour	nt affected in column (b)					
5 1	State the purpose and amount of each reserve	ation or appropriation of retail	ned earnings.				
by c	ist first account 439, Adjustments to Retained redit, then debit items in that order.	a Earnings, reflecting adjustm	ents to the opening	ng balance of	retained	d earnings. Follow	
	Show dividends for each class and series of c	anital start					
7 5	Show separately the State and Federal incom	apital Stock.	0000 unt 420 Aul:		N - 1 - 1 - 1		
8. F	explain in a footnote the basis for determining	the amount recorded or one	account 439, Adj	ustments to F	tetained	Earnings.	
recu	irrent, state the number and annual amounts	to be reserved or appropriate	opriated. If such	reservation of	approp	riation is to be	
9. If	any notes appearing in the report to stockho	Iders are applicable to this st	atement include t	ham an naga	19 to be a	accumulated.	
	, was a spiral way and report to etconillo	idere are applicable to this st	atement, include t	mem on page	5 122-12	23.	
	I						
				Current		Previous	
				Quarter/Ye		Quarter/Year	
Line	lta-na		Contra Primary	Year to Da		Year to Date	
No.	ltem (5)		Account Affected	Balance	' I	Balance	
140.	(a)		(b)	(c)		(d)	
	UNAPPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Ac	count 216)					
1	Balance-Beginning of Period			8,8	305,462	7,866,994	
2							
	Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Account 439)						
5							
6							
7 8							
9	TOTAL Credits to Detained Femilia (A. 1. 100)						
10	TOTAL Credits to Retained Earnings (Acct. 439)						
11							
12							
13							
14							
	TOTAL Debits to Retained Earnings (Acct. 439)				-		
	Balance Transferred from Income (Account 433 le	es Account 418 1)		4.5	20.700	000 400	
	Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Acct. 436)	33 ACCOUNT 418.1)		1,5	36,789	938,468	
18	77 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -						
19							
20							
21							
22	TOTAL Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Acct	. 436)					
	Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Account 437						
24							
25					-		
26							
27							
28							
29	TOTAL Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Acct.	437)					
	Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Account 438)						
31							
32							
33							
34					-+		
35							
36	TOTAL Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Acct.	438)					
37	Transfers from Acct 216.1, Unapprop. Undistrib. Se	ıbsidiary Earnings					
38 [Balance - End of Period (Total 1,9,15,16,22,29,36,	37)		10.34	12,251	8,805,462	
	APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Accour						

Alexan	o of Dogwoodout						
I (1) 121 A		This Report Is: (1) X An Original	I (Mo Da Yr) I		/Period of Report 2017/Q4		
I Unio valley Electric Corporation		(2) A Resubmission 12/31/201		· I End	of		
	STATEMENT OF RETAINED EARNINGS						
1. D	o not report Lines 49-53 on the quarterly ver	sion.					
Report all changes in appropriated retained earnings, unappropriated retained earnings, year to date, and unappropriated							
undi	undistributed subsidiary earnings for the year.						
3. E	ach credit and debit during the year should t	pe identified as to the retained	d earnings accoun	t in which recorded	(Accounts 433, 436		
- 439	9 inclusive). Show the contra primary account	nt affected in column (b)					
4. 5	tate the purpose and amount of each reserv	ation or appropriation of retai	ned earnings.				
by c	ist first account 439, Adjustments to Retaine redit, then debit items in that order.	d Earnings, reflecting adjustn	nents to the openi	ng balance of retaine	ed earnings. Follow		
	how dividends for each class and series of c	eanital etock					
7. S	how separately the State and Federal incom	apital stock. le tax effect of items shown in	account 430 Adi	ustments to Petaine	d Earnings		
8. E	xplain in a footnote the basis for determining	the amount reserved or app	ropriated If such	reservation or annro	oriation is to be		
recu	rrent, state the number and annual amounts	to be reserved or appropriate	ed as well as the to	otais eventually to be	accumulated		
9. If	any notes appearing in the report to stockho	olders are applicable to this st	atement, include	them on pages 122-	123.		
				Current	D		
	R			Current Quarter/Year	Previous Quarter/Year		
			Contra Primary	Year to Date	Year to Date		
Line	ltem	i .	Account Affected	Balance	Balance		
No.	(a)		(b)	(c)	(d)		
39							
40							
41							
42							
43							
44							
45	TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings (Accoun						
	APPROP. RETAINED EARNINGS - AMORT. Re						
	TOTAL Approp. Retained Earnings-Amort. Reser						
	TOTAL Approp. Retained Earnings (Acct. 215, 2						
48	TOTAL Retained Earnings (Acct. 215, 215.1, 216 UNAPPROPRIATED UNDISTRIBUTED SUBSID			10,342,251	8,805,462		
	ONAPPROPRIATED ONDISTRIBUTED SUBSID	IARY EARNINGS (Account					
			1.				
49	Report only on an Annual Basis, no Quarterly						
	Report only on an Annual Basis, no Quarterly Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit)						
50	Report only on an Annual Basis, no Quarterly Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit) Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418						
50	Report only on an Annual Basis, no Quarterly Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit)		26				
50 51 52	Report only on an Annual Basis, no Quarterly Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit) Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418		2.				
50 51 52	Report only on an Annual Basis, no Quarterly Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit) Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)						
50 51 52	Report only on an Annual Basis, no Quarterly Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit) Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)						
50 51 52	Report only on an Annual Basis, no Quarterly Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit) Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)						
50 51 52	Report only on an Annual Basis, no Quarterly Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit) Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)						
50 51 52	Report only on an Annual Basis, no Quarterly Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit) Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)						
50 51 52	Report only on an Annual Basis, no Quarterly Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit) Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)						
50 51 52	Report only on an Annual Basis, no Quarterly Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit) Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)						
50 51 52	Report only on an Annual Basis, no Quarterly Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit) Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)						
50 51 52	Report only on an Annual Basis, no Quarterly Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit) Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)						
50 51 52	Report only on an Annual Basis, no Quarterly Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit) Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)						
50 51 52	Report only on an Annual Basis, no Quarterly Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit) Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)						
50 51 52	Report only on an Annual Basis, no Quarterly Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit) Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)						
50 51 52	Report only on an Annual Basis, no Quarterly Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit) Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)						
50 51 52	Report only on an Annual Basis, no Quarterly Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit) Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)						
50 51 52	Report only on an Annual Basis, no Quarterly Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit) Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)						
50 51 52	Report only on an Annual Basis, no Quarterly Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit) Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)						
50 51 52	Report only on an Annual Basis, no Quarterly Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit) Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)						
50 51 52	Report only on an Annual Basis, no Quarterly Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit) Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)						
50 51 52	Report only on an Annual Basis, no Quarterly Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit) Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)						
50 51 52	Report only on an Annual Basis, no Quarterly Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit) Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)						

	e of Respondent o Valley Electric Corporation	This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2017	Year/Period of Report End of 2017/Q4
		STATEMENT OF CASH FLO	V011-01	
invest (2) Inf Equiv (3) Op in tho: (4) Inv the Fi	odes to be used:(a) Net Proceeds or Payments;(b)Bonds, of timents, fixed assets, intangibles, etc. formation about noncash investing and financing activities alents at End of Period" with related amounts on the Balar berating Activities - Other: Include gains and losses pertains as activities. Show in the Notes to the Financials the amount activities: Include at Other (line 31) net cash outflornancial Statements, Do not include on this statement the amount of leases capitalized with the plant cost,	must be provided in the Notes to the Financiace Sheet. ining to operating activities only, Gains and lounts of interest paid (net of amount capitalize we to acquire other companies. Provide a re-	cial statements. Also provide a recon- posses pertaining to investing and final ed) and income taxes paid, conciliation of assets acquired with li-	ciliation between "Cash and Cash ncing activities should be reported abilities assumed in the Notes to
Line No.	Description (See Instruction No. 1 for E	xplanation of Codes)	Current Year to Date Quarter/Year (b)	Previous Year to Date Quarter/Year (c)
	Net Cash Flow from Operating Activities:			
	Net Income (Line 78(c) on page 117)		1,536,789	938,468
_	Noncash Charges (Credits) to Income:			
4	Depreciation and Depletion		42,969,917	43,669,797
_	Amortization of Debt Expense		3,479,683	4,618,191
7	(Gain)/Loss on Marketable Securities		-3,917,550	2,157,082
	Deferred Income Taxes (Net)			
	Investment Tax Credit Adjustment (Net)			3,539,704
	Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables		2.060.924	40,400,000
	Net (Increase) Decrease in Inventory		-2,960,821 26,069,972	-16,403,620
	Net (Increase) Decrease in Allowances Inventory		517,068	-3,294,009 -872,920
	Net Increase (Decrease) in Payables and Accrue	d Expenses	119,959	-12,029
	Net (Increase) Decrease in Other Regulatory Ass		-5,082,829	-6,990,431
_	Net Increase (Decrease) in Other Regulatory Liab		51,029,772	-17,269,719
	(Less) Allowance for Other Funds Used During Co			11,200,710
17	(Less) Undistributed Earnings from Subsidiary Co	mpanies		
18	Other (provide details in footnote):			
19	Other		-14,348,676	11,767,940
20				
21				
	Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Operating Activiti	es (Total 2 thru 21)	99,413,284	21,848,454
23				
_	Cash Flows from Investment Activities:			
$\overline{}$	Construction and Acquisition of Plant (including la	nd):		
\rightarrow	Gross Additions to Utility Plant (less nuclear fuel)		-10,197,733	-12,461,687
_	Gross Additions to Nuclear Fuel Gross Additions to Common Utility Plant			
	Gross Additions to Nonutility Plant			
	(Less) Allowance for Other Funds Used During Co	postruction		
	Other (provide details in footnote):	ristraction		
32	i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i			
33				
34	Cash Outflows for Plant (Total of lines 26 thru 33)		-10,197,733	-12,461,687
35				
36	Acquisition of Other Noncurrent Assets (d)			
37 I	Proceeds from Disposal of Noncurrent Assets (d)			
38				
	nvestments in and Advances to Assoc. and Subsi		33,984,116	27,728,795
_	Contributions and Advances from Assoc, and Sub	sidiary Companies		
	Disposition of Investments in (and Advances to)			
_	Associated and Subsidiary Companies			
43				
_	Purchase of Investment Securities (a)		-79,479,975	-36,836,183
45 F	Proceeds from Sales of Investment Securities (a)		52,240,377	37,803,917

	ne of Respondent o Valley Electric Corporation	This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2017	Year/Period of Report End of2017/Q4
		STATEMENT OF CASH F	Lows	
invesi (2) Ini Equiv (3) O _l in tho (4) Inv the Fi	odes to be used:(a) Net Proceeds or Payments;(b)Bonds, of the the theorem is a continuous of the theorem is a continuous of the theorem is a continuous of the Balar oberating Activities - Other: Include gains and losses pertain see activities. Show in the Notes to the Financials the amout vesting Activities: Include at Other (line 31) net cash outflown nancial Statements. Do not include on this statement the amount of leases capitalized with the plant cost.	must be provided in the Notes to the Fin nce Sheet. hing to operating activities only. Gains ar ints of interest paid (net of amount capits w to acquire other companies. Provide w	nancial statements. Also provide a recond losses pertaining to investing and fir alized) and income taxes paid.	onciliation between "Cash and Cash nancing activities should be reported
Line No.	Description (See Instruction No. 1 for E	xplanation of Codes)	Current Year to Date Quarter/Year (b)	Previous Year to Date Quarter/Year (c)
46	Loans Made or Purchased		\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	(0)
47	Collections on Loans			
48				
49	Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables			
50	Net (Increase) Decrease in Inventory			
51	Net (Increase) Decrease in Allowances Held for S			
$\overline{}$	Net Increase (Decrease) in Payables and Accrue	d Expenses		
53	Other (provide details in footnote):			
54 55				
56	Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Investing Activitie			
57	Total of lines 34 thru 55)		-3,453,215	40.004.040
58	and so, miss of and so,		-5,455,215	16,234,842
59	Cash Flows from Financing Activities:			
	Proceeds from Issuance of:			
61	Long-Term Debt (b)		50,000,000	69,000,000
62	Preferred Stock			00,000,000
63	Common Stock			
64	Other (provide details in footnote):			
	Loan Maintenance Costs		-11,308,531	-3,905,669
_	Net Increase in Short-Term Debt (c)			
_	Other (provide details in footnote):			
68				
69	Out Duritude Out to O			
70	Cash Provided by Outside Sources (Total 61 thru	69)	38,691,469	65,094,331
_	Payments for Retirement of:			
_	Long-term Debt (b)		400 404 470	
	Preferred Stock		-123,484,176	-74,659,472
-	Common Stock			
76	Other (provide details in footnote):			
77				
78	Net Decrease in Short-Term Debt (c)			
79				
_	Dividends on Preferred Stock			
_	Dividends on Common Stock			
-	Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Financing Activitie	2S		
_	Total of lines 70 thru 81)		-84,792,707	-9,565,141
84	Not Ingrance (Dears 1) 2			
_	Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equiva Total of lines 22,57 and 83)	lients		
87	10tal of filles 22,07 and 63)		11,167,362	28,518,155
_	Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning of Period		47.004.500	
89	240 And Odon Equivalents at Deginning of Period		47,804,528	19,286,373
_	Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of period		58,971,890	47,804,528
			50,911,090	47,004,026

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2017	2017/Q4		
FOOTNOTE DATA					

Schedule Page: 120 Line No.: 19 Column: b	
Property Taxes Applicable to Subsequent Years Prepaids and Other Other Noncurrent Assets Principal Payments Under Capital Lease Other Liabilities Income Taxes Receivable	\$ (90,000) (73,777) 77,103 (209,219) (10,576,173) (3,476,610)
Schedule Page: 120 Line No.: 19 Column: c Other:	\$(14,348,676)
Property Taxes Applicable to Subsequent Years Prepaids and Other Other Noncurrent Assets Principal Payments Under Capital Lease Other Liabilities	\$ 27,500 74,854 (7,979) (270,453) 11,944,018
Total	\$ 11,767,940

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(1) An Original	12/31/2017	End of 2017/Q4
10 to 7 to 10 to 1	The state of the s	in the second se	
	(2) A Resubmission STO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS rding the Balance Sheet, Stateme ws, or any account thereof. Class the where a note is applicable to mont contingent assets or liabilities expected in the origin of such amount, downward and the respondent company appearing the respondent company appearing the respondent company appearing the provided where events subseques and practices; estimates in the provided where events subseques provided where events subseques provided where events subseques and practices; estimates in the provided where events subseques and practices; estimates in the provided where events subseques and practices; estimates in the provided where events subseques and practices; estimates in the provided where events subseques and practices; estimates in the provided where events are provided to the respondent appear over instructions, such notes may	sify the notes according to bre than one statement. existing at end of year, included additional income taxes also a brief explanation of additional income taxes also a brief explanation of abits and credits during the zations respecting classifications respecting classifications of the Uniform Symount of retained earnings and in the annual report to the properties of the most recent feet in the most recent feet in the most recent feet in the preparation of modifications of existing firial contingencies exist, the have occurred.	Statement of Retained each basic statement, uding a brief explanation of sof material amount, or of fany dividends in arrears e year, and plan of cation of amounts as plant Debt, are not used, give stem of Accounts. saffected by such he stockholders are luded herein. rim information not RC Annual Report may be recent year have occurred note the most recently f the financial statements; nancing agreements; and e disclosure of such

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(1) <u>X</u> An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	2017/Q4
	TES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued	1	2017/Q4

This FERC Form 1 represents the financial statements of Ohio Valley Electric Corporation at December 31, 2017. Ohio Valley Electric Corporation's financial statements have been prepared in conformity with the requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles. The following areas represent significant differences between the Uniform System of Accounts and generally accepted accounting principles: (1) the presentation of majority-owned subsidiaries, (2) the disclosure of certain significant non-cash transactions, (3) the presentation of current and non-current portions of long-term debt, and certain other assets and liabilities, (4) the presentation of preliminary survey and investigation charges, and (5) the gross presentation of certain regulatory assets and regulatory liabilities.

Generally accepted accounting principles require that majority-owned subsidiaries be consolidated for financial reporting purposes. FERC requires majority-owned subsidiaries be reported as set forth in the Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases, which require majority-owned subsidiaries to be presented on an unconsolidated basis.

Generally accepted accounting principles require that the current and non-current portions of assets and liabilities be appropriately identified and reported as such on the balance sheet. FERC requires that certain items such as long-term debt, regulatory assets, and regulatory liabilities be reported as set forth in the Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases, which does not recognize any segregation between the current and non-current portions of these items for reporting purposes.

Generally accepted accounting principles require that preliminary survey and investigation charges be recorded as a component of construction work in progress. FERC requires that these items be reported as set forth in the Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases, which require preliminary survey and investigation charges be recorded as a deferred debit.

Generally accepted accounting principles allow for net presentation of certain regulatory assets and liabilities when the legal right of offset exists. FERC requires that these items be reported as set forth in the Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases, which require gross presentation of certain regulatory assets and liabilities. FERC also requires certain deferred tax assets and liabilities be presented gross in the balance sheet, whereas U.S. GAAP requires netting of deferred tax assets and liabilities to the extent they arise from the same tax jurisdiction.

Generally accepted accounting principles require that deferred costs associated with debt issuance be presented as a reduction to debt on the balance sheet. FERC requires unamortized debt expense to be separately stated as a deferred debit on the balance sheet.

Generally accepted accounting principles require principal payments on capital leases to be included in financing activities on the statement of cash flows. FERC rquires these payments to be included in operating activities.

Ohio Valley Electric Corporation's Notes to Consolidating Financial Statements have been prepared in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles. Accordingly, certain footnotes do not tie directly to amounts in Ohio Valley Electric Corporation's Financial Statements contained herein.

Management has evaluated the impact of events occurring after December 31, 2017 up to April 12, 2018, the date that Ohio Valley Electric Corporation's U.S. GAAP financial statements were issued and has updated such evaluation for disclosure purposes through April 18, 2018. These financial statements include all necessary adjustments and disclosures resulting from these evaluations.

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)		
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	12/31/2017	2017/Q4	
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)				

OHIO VALLEY ELECTRIC CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARY COMPANY

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATING FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AS OF AND FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2017 AND 2016

1. ORGANIZATION AND SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Consolidating Financial Statements—The consolidating financial statements include the accounts of Ohio Valley Electric Corporation (OVEC) and its wholly owned subsidiary, Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation (IKEC), collectively, the Companies. All intercompany transactions have been eliminated in consolidation.

Organization—The Companies own two generating stations located in Ohio and Indiana with a combined electric production capability of approximately 2,256 megawatts. OVEC is owned by several investor-owned utilities or utility holding companies and two affiliates of generation and transmission rural electric cooperatives. These entities or their affiliates comprise the Sponsoring Companies. The Sponsoring Companies purchase power from OVEC according to the terms of the Inter-Company Power Agreement (ICPA), which has a current termination date of June 30, 2040. Approximately 27% of the Companies' employees are covered by a collective bargaining agreement that expires on August 31, 2018.

Prior to 2004, OVEC's primary commercial customer was the U.S. Department of Energy (DOE). The contract to provide OVEC-generated power to the DOE was terminated in 2003 and all obligations were settled at that time. Currently, OVEC has an agreement to arrange for the purchase of power (Arranged Power), under the direction of the DOE, for resale directly to the DOE. The agreement with the DOE expires on July 31, 2018. All purchase costs are billable by OVEC to the DOE.

Rate Regulation—The proceeds from the sale of power to the Sponsoring Companies are designed to be sufficient for OVEC to meet its operating expenses and fixed costs, as well as earn a return on equity before federal income taxes. In addition, the proceeds from power sales are designed to cover debt amortization and interest expense associated with financings. The Companies have continued and expect to continue to operate pursuant to the cost plus rate of return recovery provisions at least to June 30, 2040, the date of termination of the ICPA. However, in 2014 the Companies reduced their billings under the ICPA to effectively forego recovery of the equity return through the ICPA billings.

On March 31, 2018, one of the Sponsoring Companies filed for Chapter 11 bankruptcy protection. OVEC made a preemptive filing on March 26, 2018, with the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC) to request FERC take exclusive jurisdiction over the possible rejection of the ICPA in regards to the potential bankruptcy of this Sponsoring Company. On April 1, 2018, the Sponsoring Company filed a motion to reject the ICPA; however, no decision by the courts have been taken on this rejection motion to date. This Sponsoring Company's ownership and power participating benefits and requirements are approximately 5%. However, the Companies currently have access to the credit markets to fund ongoing liquidity needs, and the Sponsoring Companies remain obligated to fund debt service payments when due.

The accounting guidance for Regulated Operations provides that rate-regulated utilities account for and report assets and liabilities consistent with the economic effect of the way in which rates are established, if the rates established are designed to recover the costs of providing the regulated service and it is probable that such rates can be charged and collected. The Companies follow the accounting and reporting requirements in accordance with the guidance for Regulated Operations. Certain expenses and

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
Object Velley Electric O	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	'	
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2017	2017/Q4	
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)				

credits subject to utility regulation or rate determination normally reflected in income are deferred in the accompanying consolidating balance sheets and are recognized in income as the related amounts are included in service rates and recovered from or refunded to customers.

The Companies' regulatory assets, liabilities, and amounts authorized for recovery through Sponsor billings at December 31, 2017 and 2016, were as follows:

		20 17		20 16
	OVEC	IKEC	OVEC	IKEC
Regulatory assets:	-	-		
Other assets:				
Un recognize d p o stemp lo y ment benefits	\$ 2,569,375	\$ 1,296,610	\$ 2,502,691	\$ 1,770,691
Un recognize dpension benefits	21, 172, 813	1 6, 07 7,03 4	20,658, 104	16, 470, 048
As set retirement costs	4, 50 1, 43 6		::0	
Total	2 8, 24 3, 62 4	17, 373,644	23,160,795	1 8, 24 0, 73 9
Total regulatory assets	\$ 28, 243, 624	\$ 17, 373,644	\$ 23,160,795	\$ 18, 240, 739
Regulatory liabilities: Current liabilities:				
De ferred revenue—advances for construction	\$ 140,02 I	\$ 5,205	\$ 3,094, 147	\$ 6,628,825
De ferred cred it—ad van ce col lect ion of interest	1, 76 4, 24 4	: +7	1,8 8 7, 35 6	===
To ta l	1, 90 4, 26 5	5,205	4,981,503	6, 62 8, 82 5
Other liabilities:	40.00=40.0			
Postretirement benefits	42, 087, 129	1 4, 40 8 ,69 7	27,632,746	5, 35 3, 59 0
In come taxes re fundable to customers	1 1, 57 1, 42 8	127.	5,433,716	
Advance billing of debt reserve	3 0, 00 0, 00 0	(#)	2	· ·
De commis sioning and demolition		3, 82 3 ,28 2	5,991, 197	7, 51 6, 65 5
Total	8 3, 65 8, 55 7	1 8, 23 1,97 9	3 9,0 5 7, 65 9	1 2, 87 0, 24 5
ot al regulatory liabilities	\$ 85,562,822	\$ 18, 237,184	\$ 44,039, 162	\$ 19,499,070

Regulatory Assets—Regulatory assets consist primarily of pension benefit costs, postemployment benefit costs, and accrued decommissioning and demolition costs to be billed to the Sponsoring Companies in future years. The Companies' current billing policy for pension and postemployment benefit costs is to bill its actual plan funding.

Regulatory Liabilities—The regulatory liabilities classified as current in the accompanying consolidating balance sheet as of December 31, 2017, consist primarily of interest expense collected from customers in advance of expense recognition and customer billings for construction in progress. These amounts will be credited to customer bills during 2018. Other regulatory liabilities consist primarily of postretirement benefit costs and decommissioning and demolition costs that have been billed to customers in excess of cumulative expense recognition, income taxes refundable to customers that will be credited to bills over a long-term basis, and advanced billings collected from the Sponsoring Companies for debt services

In 2003, the DOE terminated the DOE Power Agreement with OVEC, entitling the Sponsoring Companies to 100% of OVEC's generating capacity under the terms of the ICPA. Under the terms of the DOE Power Agreement, OVEC

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
Object Velley Fleet is 0	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	, , ,	
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2017	2017/Q4	
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)				

was entitled to receive a "termination payment" from the DOE to recover unbilled costs upon termination of the agreement. The termination payment included unbilled postretirement benefit costs. In 2003, OVEC recorded a settlement payment of \$97 million for the DOE obligation related to postretirement benefit costs. The regulatory liability for postretirement benefits recorded at December 31, 2017 and 2016, represents amounts collected in historical billings in excess of the accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America (GAAP) net periodic benefit costs, including the DOE termination payment and incremental unfunded plan obligations recognized in the balance sheets but not yet recognizable in GAAP net periodic benefit costs. The Companies' ratemaking policy will recover postretirement benefits in an amount equal to estimated benefit accrual cost, plus amortization of unfunded liabilities, if any. As a result, related regulatory liabilities are being credited to customer bills on a long-term basis.

In January 2017, the Companies started advance billing the Sponsoring Companies for debt service as allowed under the ICPA. At December 31, 2017, \$30 million had been advance billed to the Sponsoring Companies. As the Companies have not yet incurred these debt costs, a regulatory liability was recorded which will be credited to customer bills on a long-term basis.

Cash and Cash Equivalents—Cash and cash equivalents primarily consist of cash and money market funds and their carrying value approximates fair value. For purposes of these statements, the Companies consider temporary cash investments to be cash equivalents since they are readily convertible into cash and have original maturities of less than three months.

Electric Plant—Property additions and replacements are charged to utility plant accounts. Depreciation expense is recorded at the time property additions and replacements are billed to customers or at the date the property is placed in service if the in-service date occurs subsequent to the customer billing. Customer billings for construction in progress are recorded as deferred revenue—advances for construction. These amounts are closed to revenue at the time the related property is placed in service. Depreciation expense and accumulated depreciation are recorded when financed property additions and replacements are recovered over a period of years through customer debt retirement billing. All depreciable property will be fully billed and depreciated prior to the expiration of the ICPA. Repairs of property are charged to maintenance expense.

Fuel in Storage, Emission Allowances, and Materials and Supplies—The Companies maintain coal, reagent, and oil inventories, as well as emission allowances, for use in the generation of electricity for regulatory compliance purposes due to the generation of electricity. These inventories are valued at average cost, less reserves for obsolescence. Materials and supplies consist primarily of replacement parts necessary to maintain the generating facilities and are valued at average cost.

Long-Term Investments—Long-term investments consist of marketable securities that are held for the purpose of funding postretirement benefits, decommissioning and demolition costs, and debt service. These securities have been classified as trading securities in accordance with the provisions of the accounting guidance for Investments—Debt and Equity Securities. Trading securities reflected in Long-Term Investments are carried at fair value with the unrealized gain or loss, reported in Other Income (Expense). The cost of securities sold is based on the specific identification cost method. The fair value of most investment securities is determined by reference to currently available market prices. Where quoted market prices are not available, the Companies use the market price of similar types of securities that are traded in the market to estimate fair value. See Fair Value Measurements in Note 10. Due to tax limitations, the amounts held in the postretirement benefits portfolio have not yet been transferred to the Voluntary Employee Beneficiary Association (VEBA) trusts (see Note 8). Long-term investments primarily consist of municipal bonds, money market mutual fund investments, and mutual funds. Net unrealized gains (losses) recognized during 2017 and 2016 on securities still held at the balance sheet date were \$6,995,056

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)		
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2017	2017/Q4	
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)				

and \$(509,314), respectively.

Fair Value Measurements of Assets and Liabilities—The accounting guidance for Fair Value Measurements and Disclosures establishes a fair value hierarchy that prioritizes the inputs used to measure fair value. The hierarchy gives the highest priority to unadjusted quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities (Level 1 measurements) and the lowest priority to unobservable inputs (Level 3 measurements). Where observable inputs are available, pricing may be completed using comparable securities, dealer values, and general market conditions to determine fair value. Valuation models utilize various inputs that include quoted prices for similar assets or liabilities in active markets, quoted prices for identical or similar assets or liabilities in inactive markets, and other observable inputs for the asset or liability.

Unamortized Debt Expense—Unamortized debt expense relates to costs incurred in connection with obtaining revolving credit agreements. These costs are being amortized over the term of the related revolving credit agreement and are recorded as an asset in the consolidating balance sheets. Costs incurred to issue debt are recorded as a reduction to long-term debt as presented in Note 6.

Asset Retirement Obligations and Asset Retirement Costs—The Companies recognize the fair value of legal obligations associated with the retirement or removal of long-lived assets at the time the obligations are incurred and can be reasonably estimated. The initial recognition of this liability is accompanied by a corresponding increase in depreciable electric plant. Subsequent to the initial recognition, the liability is adjusted for any revisions to the expected value of the retirement obligation (with corresponding adjustments to electric plant) and for accretion of the liability due to the passage of time.

These asset retirement obligations are primarily related to obligations associated with future asbestos abatement at certain generating stations and certain plant closure costs, including the impacts of the coal combustion residuals rule.

	OVEC	IKEC	Con so I id ate d
Balance—January 1, 2016	\$13,054,376	\$18,1 95,463	\$31,249,839
Accretion Liabilities settled	778,726 (19,806)	1,0 54,033 (17,871)	1,832,759 (37,677)
Balance—December 31, 2016	13,813,296	19,231,625	33,044,921
Accretion Liabilities settled	822,732 (19,806)	1,1 18,408 (25,232)	1,941,140 (45,038)
Revisions to cash flows	14,602,588	7,6 27,009	22,229,597
Balance—December 31, 2017	\$29,218,810	\$27,951,810	\$ 57,170,620

During 2017, the Companies completed an updated study to estimate the asset retirement costs described above. The revised estimated costs are recorded in the accompanying balance sheets. Adjustments resulting from the revised estimated costs are included as revisions to cash flows in the above table. The increase in the asset retirement obligation is primarily the result of proposed regulations related to the disposal of coal combustion residuals, as further discussed in Note 9.

Date of Report Year/Period of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)
mission 12/31/2017 2017/Q4

The Companies do not recognize liabilities for asset retirement obligations for which the fair value cannot be reasonably estimated. The Companies have asset retirement obligations associated with transmission assets at certain generating stations. However, the retirement date for these assets cannot be determined; therefore, the fair value of the associated liability currently cannot be estimated and no amounts are recognized in the consolidating financial statements herein.

Income Taxes—The Companies use the liability method of accounting for income taxes. Under the liability method, the Companies provide deferred income taxes for all temporary differences between the book and tax basis of assets and liabilities which will result in a future tax consequence. The Companies account for uncertain tax positions in accordance with the accounting guidance for Income Taxes.

Use of Estimates—The preparation of consolidating financial statements in conformity with GAAP requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the consolidating financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

New Accounting Pronouncements—In May 2014, the Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB) issued Accounting Standards Update (ASU) No. 2014-09, Revenue from Contracts with Customers. The standard's core principle is that a company will recognize revenue when it transfers promised goods or services to customers in an amount that reflects the consideration to which the company expects to be entitled in exchange for those goods or services. This standard also includes expanded disclosure requirements that result in an entity providing users of financial statements with comprehensive information about the nature, amount, timing, and uncertainty of revenue and cash flows arising from the entity's contracts with customers. In August 2015, ASU No. 2015-14, Revenue from Contracts with Customers (Topic 606): Deferral of the Effective Date, was issued deferring the effective date of ASU 2014-09 to annual reporting periods beginning after December 15, 2018. The Companies plan to adopt the standard and all subsequent amendments in the fiscal year ending December 31, 2018. The Companies have not yet completed their evaluation of the impact of adopting the standard. The Companies' evaluation process will include, but is not limited to, identifying contracts within the scope of Topic 606 as well as evaluating the implications of specific contractual terms. The Companies expect the adoption of ASC 606 will not have a material impact on either the timing or amount of revenues recognized in their consolidating financial statements.

In February 2016, the FASB issued ASU No. 2016-02, *Leases*, which represents a wholesale change to lease accounting. The standard introduces a lessee model that brings most leases into the balance sheet as well as aligns certain underlying principles of the new lessor model with those in Accounting Standards Codification (ASC) 606, *Revenue From Contracts With Customers*. In January 2018, the FASB issued ASU No. 2018-01, *Leases (Topic 842): Land Easements Practical Expedient for Transition to Topic 842*, which offers a practical expedient for accounting for land easements under ASU 2016-02. This practical expedient allows an entity the option of not evaluating existing land easements under ASC 842. New or modified land easements will still require evaluation under ASC 842 on a prospective basis beginning on the date of adoption. The Companies plan to adopt the new standard and all subsequent amendments in the fiscal year ending December 31, 2019. The Companies are in the process of evaluating the impact of adoption of this ASU on the Companies' consolidating financial statements.

In June 2016, the FASB issued ASU 2016-13, Financial Instruments – Credit Losses (Topic 326): Measurement of Credit Losses on Financial Instruments. The pronouncement changes the impairment model for most financial assets, replacing the current "incurred loss" model. ASU No. 2016-13 will require the use of an "expected loss" model for instruments measured at amortized cost and will also require entities to record allowances for available-for-sale debt securities rather than reduce the carrying amount. The Companies plan to adopt the standard for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2020. The Companies are in the process of evaluating the impact of

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(1) <u>X</u> An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	'	
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) 12/31/2017 2017/Q4				

adoption, if any, of this ASU on the Companies' consolidating financial statements.

Subsequent Events—In preparing the accompanying financial statements and disclosures, the Companies reviewed subsequent events through April 12, 2018, which is the date the consolidating financial statements were issued.

2. RELATED-PARTY TRANSACTIONS

Transactions with the Sponsoring Companies during 2017 and 2016 included the sale of all generated power to them, the purchase of Arranged Power from them, and other utility systems in order to meet the DOE's power requirements, contract barging services, railcar services, and minor transactions for services and materials. The Companies have Power Agreements with Louisville Gas and Electric Company, Duke Energy Ohio, Inc., The Dayton Power and Light Company, Kentucky Utilities Company, Ohio Edison Company, and American Electric Power Service Corporation as agent for the American Electric Power System Companies; and Transmission Service Agreements with Louisville Gas and Electric Company, Duke Energy Ohio, Inc., The Dayton Power and Light Company, The Toledo Edison Company, Ohio Edison Company, Kentucky Utilities Company, and American Electric Power Service Corporation as agent for the American Electric Power System Companies.

At December 31, 2017 and 2016, balances due from the Sponsoring Companies are as follows:

	2017	2016
Accounts receivable	\$ 39,005,995	\$ 36,035,316

During 2017 and 2016, American Electric Power accounted for approximately 44% of operating revenues from Sponsoring Companies and Buckeye Power accounted for 18%. No other Sponsoring Company accounted for more than 10%.

American Electric Power Company, Inc. and subsidiary company owned 43.47% of the common stock of OVEC as of December 31, 2017. The following is a summary of the principal services received from the American Electric Power Service Corporation as authorized by the Companies' Boards of Directors:

	2017	2016
General services Specific projects	\$3,787,293 	\$3,978,358 1,562,412
Total	\$4,900,543	\$5,540,770

General services consist of regular recurring operation and maintenance services. Specific projects primarily represent nonrecurring plant construction projects and engineering studies, which are approved by the Companies' Boards of Directors. The services are provided in accordance with the service agreement dated December 15, 1956, between the Companies and the American Electric Power Service Corporation.

3. COAL SUPPLY

The Companies have coal supply agreements with certain nonaffiliated companies that expire at various dates from the year 2018 through 2021. Pricing for coal under these contracts is subject to contract provisions and adjustments. The Companies currently have approximately 87% of their 2018 coal requirements under contract. These contracts

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
1	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	· ·	
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2017	2017/Q4	
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)				

are based on rates in effect at the time of contract execution.

4. ELECTRIC PLANT

Electric plant at December 31, 2017 and 2016, consists of the following:

	2	2017		016
	OVEC	TKEC	OVEC	IKEC
Steam production plant	\$ 1,322,561,929	\$ 1, 36 6, 25 0,78 3	\$ 1,297,000,985	\$ 1, 34 8, 64 6, 70 2
T ransmission plant	51,994,163	29, 196,784	52,050,044	28, 409, 127
General plant	11,832,007	1, 01 1,38 2	11,958,757	1, 01 1, 38 2
In ta ngi bl e	18,924	7,640	18,924	7, 64 0
	1,386,407,023	1, 39 6, 46 6 ,58 9	1,361,028,710	1, 37 8, 07 4, 85 1
Less accumulated depreciation	7 22 ,8 73 ,8 92	72 2, 47 8 ,76 4	67 2 ,4 52 ,5 18	68 0, 48 0, 91 9
	663,533,131	67 3, 98 7 ,82 5	68 8 ,5 76 ,1 92	69 7, 59 3, 93 2
Construction in progress	3,229,235	3, 26 4 ,04 3	5 ,4 67 ,2 10	9, 17 1, 42 2
Total electric plant	\$ 666,762,366	\$ 677, 251,868	\$ 694,043,402	\$ 706, 765, 354

All property additions and replacements are fully depreciated on the date the property is placed in service, unless the addition or replacement relates to a financed project. As the Companies' policy is to bill in accordance with the debt service schedule under the debt agreements, all financed projects are being depreciated in amounts equal to the principal payments on outstanding debt.

5. BORROWING ARRANGEMENTS AND NOTES

OVEC has an unsecured bank revolving line of credit agreement with a borrowing limit of \$200 million as of December 31, 2017 and 2016. The \$200 million line of credit has an expiration date of November 14, 2019. At December 31, 2017 and 2016, OVEC had borrowed \$85 million under this line of credit. Interest expense related to line of credit borrowings was \$2,680,713 in 2017 and \$1,692,301 in 2016. During 2017 and 2016, OVEC incurred annual commitment fees of \$304,448 and \$335,376, respectively, based on the borrowing limits of the line of credit.

6. LONG-TERM DEBT

The following amounts were outstanding at December 31, 2017 and 2016:

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	· .		
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2017	2017/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

	Interest Rate	2017	2016
0.1.000634	Natu	2017	2010
Senior 2006 Notes:			
2006 A due February 15, 2026	5.80 %	\$ 209,037,387	\$ 227,600,578
2006B due June 15, 2040	6.40 %	56,503,080	57,576,242
Senior 2007 Notes:			
2007A-A due February 15, 2026	5.90 %	93,609,630	102,311,927
2007A-B due February 15, 2026	5.90 %	23,574,667	25,766,254
2007A-C due February 15, 2026	5.90 %	23,762,382	25,971,422
2007B- A due June 15, 2040	6.50 %	28,209,392	28,752,657
2007B-B due June 15, 2040	6.50 %	7,104,257	7,241,073
2007B-C due June 15, 2040	6.50 %	7,160,825	7,298,730
Seni or 2008 Notes:			
2008 A due February 15, 2026	5.92 %	29,219,169	31,932,971
2008B due February 15, 2026	6.71 %	59,238,453	64,641,227
2008C due February 15, 2026	6.71 %	61,136,357	66,463,125
2008D due June 15, 2040	6.91 %	41,017,439	41,752,834
2008E due June 15, 2040	6.91 %	41,730,140	42,478,312
Series 2009 Bonds:			
2009A due February 1, 2026	*		25,000,000
2009B due February 1, 2026	2.85 %	25,000,000	25,000,000
2009C due February 1, 2026	2.85 %	25,000,000	25,000,000
2009D due February 1, 2026	0.85 %	25,000,000	25,000,000
2009E due October 1, 2019	5.63 %	100,000,000	100,000,000
Series 2010 Bonds:			, ,
2010 A due February 1, 2040	5.57 %	50,000,000	50,000,000
2010B due February 1, 2040	2.85 %	50,000,000	50,000,000
Series 2012 Bonds:			
2012A due June 1, 2032	5.00 %	76,800,000	76,800,000
2012A due June 1, 2039	5.00 %	123,200,000	123,200,000
2012B due June 1, 2040	5.57 %	50,000,000	50,000,000
2012C due June 1, 2040	5.57 %	50,000,000	50,000,000
Series 2013 Notes:		,,,-	,,
2013 A due February 15, 2018	-	:-:	100,000,000
Series 2017 Notes:			100,000,000
2017A due August 4, 2022	5.57 %	100,000,000	(#I
Total debt		1,356,303,178	1,429,787,352
Total premiums and discounts (net)		(483,065)	(505,664)
Less unamortize d debt expense		(18,038,611)	(10,016,236)
Total debt net of premiums, discounts,			
and unamortized debt expense		1,337,781,502	1,419,265,452
Current portion of long-term debt		76,483,805	248,483,907
Total long-term debt		\$ 1,261,297,697	\$ 1,170,781,545

All of the OVEC amortizing unsecured senior notes have maturities scheduled for February 15, 2026, or June 15, 2040, as noted in the previous table.

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2017	2017/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

During 2009, OVEC issued a series of four \$25 million variable-rate non-amortizing tax-exempt pollution control bonds (2009A, B, C, and D Bonds) and \$100 million fixed-rate non-amortizing tax-exempt pollution control bonds (2009E Bonds). The variable rates listed above reflect the interest rate in effect at December 31, 2017.

The 2009 Series D Bonds are secured by irrevocable transferable direct-pay letters of credit, expiring on November 14, 2019, issued for the benefit of the owners of the bonds. The interest rate on the bonds is adjusted weekly, and bondholders may require repurchase of the bonds at the time of such interest rate adjustments. OVEC has entered into an agreement to provide for the remarketing of the bonds if such repurchase is required. The 2009D Series Bonds are current, as they are redeemable at the election of the holders at any time. The 2009 Series B and C Bonds were remarketed in August 2016 for a five-year interest period that extends to August 25, 2021. The 2009A Bonds were secured by an irrevocable transferable direct-pay letter of credit at December 31, 2016, but were repurchased by OVEC on February 6, 2017 and are held by OVEC.

In December 2010, OVEC established a borrowing facility under which OVEC borrowed, in 2011, \$100 million remarketable variable-rate bonds due on February 1, 2040. In June 2011, the \$100 million variable-rate bonds were issued as two \$50 million non-amortizing pollution control revenue bonds (Series 2010A and 2010B) with initial interest periods of three years and five years, respectively. The Series 2010A Bond was remarketed in June 2014 for a three-year period and in August 2017 for another three-year period that extends to August 4, 2020. The Series 2010B Bond was remarketed in August 2016 for another five-year interest period that extends to August 25, 2021.

During 2012, OVEC issued \$200 million fixed-rate tax-exempt midwestern disaster relief revenue bonds (2012A Bonds) and two series of \$50 million variable-rate tax-exempt midwestern disaster relief revenue bonds (2012B and 2012C Bonds). The 2012A, 2012B, and 2012C Bonds will begin amortizing on June 1, 2027, to their respective maturity dates. The variable rates listed above reflect the interest rate in effect at December 31, 2017.

In 2017, the 2012B and 2012C Bonds, which were secured by irrevocable transferable direct-pay letters of credit, expiring June 28, 2017, and June 28, 2018, were remarketed with four-year and five-year interest periods expiring August 4, 2021 and August 4, 2022, respectively.

During 2017, OVEC issued \$100 million 2017A variable-rate non-amortizing unsecured senior notes (2017A Notes) to refinance and retire a 2013 series of notes (2013A). The 2013A Notes had an original maturity date of February 15, 2018. The 2017A Notes have annual repayment of \$33,333,333 on August 4, 2020, August 4, 2021, and at the maturity date of August 4, 2022.

The annual maturities of long-term debt as of December 31, 2017, are as follows:

2018	\$ 76,483,805
2019	154,670,115
2020	141,387,803
2021	244,982,570
2022	148,800,891
2023–2040	589,977,994
Total	\$ 1,356,303,178

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	·		
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2017	2017/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

Note that the 2017 current maturities of long-term debt include \$25 million of remarketable variable-rate bonds. The Companies expect cash maturities of as little as \$51,483,805 to the extent the remarketing agents are successful in their ongoing efforts to remarket the bonds through the contractual maturity dates in February 2026 and to the extent that OVEC elects not to repurchase the bonds.

7. INCOME TAXES

OVEC and IKEC file a consolidated federal income tax return. The effective tax rate varied from the statutory federal income tax rate due to differences between the book and tax treatment of various transactions as follows:

	2017	2016
In come tax expense at 35% statutory rate	\$ 537,876	\$ 449,361
Temporary differences flowed throughto customer bills	(546,716)	(115,669)
Permanent differences and other	8,840	11,728
In come tax provision	\$ -	\$ 345,420

Components of the income tax provision were as follows:

	20)17	2016
Current income tax expense—federal	\$	-	\$345,420
Current income tax (benefit)/ex pense—state		-	-
Deferred income tax expense/(benefit)—federal		•	*
Total income tax provision	\$.	\$345,420

OVEC and IKEC record deferred tax assets and liabilities based on differences between book and tax basis of assets and liabilities measured using the enacted tax rates and laws that will be in effect when the differences are expected to reverse. Deferred tax assets and liabilities are adjusted for changes in tax rates.

On December 22, 2017, the United States Government enacted comprehensive tax legislation commonly referred to as the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act ("TCJA"). The TCJA makes broad and complex changes to the Internal Revenue Code ("IRC"), many of which are effective on January 1, 2018, including, but not limited to, (1) reducing the federal corporate income tax rate from 35 percent to 21 percent, (2) eliminating the use of bonus depreciation for regulated utilities, while permitting full expensing of qualified property for non-regulated entities, (3) eliminating the domestic production activities deduction previously allowable under Section 199 of the IRC, (4) creating a new limitation on the deductibility of interest expense for non-regulated businesses, (5) eliminating the corporate alternative minimum tax ("AMT") and changing how existing AMT credits can be realized, and (6) restricting the deductibility of entertainment and lobbying-related expenses.

As a result of the reduction in the federal tax rate, the Companies recorded a revaluation adjustment to decrease deferred tax assets by \$15.3 million, with a corresponding decrease of \$15.3 million in the valuation allowance.

At December 31, 2017, the Companies have alternative minimum tax credit carryforwards which do not expire. Pursuant to the TCJA, the Companies now have a noncontingent right to recover their alternative minimum tax carryforwards through 2021. Accordingly, the Companies recorded \$9.3 million as income taxes receivable in the

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(1) <u>X</u> An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2017	2017/Q4
N	OTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)	

accompanying balance sheets as of December 31, 2017.

To the extent that the Companies have not reflected credits in customer billings for deferred tax assets, they have recorded a regulatory liability representing income taxes refundable to customers under the applicable agreements among the parties. The regulatory liability was \$11,571,428 and \$5,433,716 at December 31, 2017 and 2016, respectively.

Deferred income tax assets (liabilities) at December 31, 2017 and 2016, consisted of the following:

		20 17		20 16
Deferred tax assets:				
Deferred revenue—advances for construction	\$	30,515	\$	3,404,026
AMT credit carryforwards	~	-	Ψ	8,837,712
Federal net operating loss carryforwards		56,314,469		104,723,266
Postretirement benefit obligation		3,613,382		13,683,150
Pension liability		7,1 13,0 85		11,721,810
Postemployment benefit obligation		812,324		1,535,562
Asset retirement obligations	-	12,012,740		11,569,073
Advanced collection of interest and debt service		6,674,331		660,766
Misce llaneous accru als		1,284,013		2,158,746
Regul atory liabi lity—other		E#1		_,100,7.0
Regul atory liability—asset retirement costs		0 <u>2</u>		4,729,118
Regul atory liability—postretirement benefits	1	11,870,952		9,670,762
Regul atory liabi lity—income taxes refundable		-		7,0.0,702
to customers	-	7302379	_	15,096,997
Total deferred tax assets	10	07,028,190		187,790,988
Defer red tax liabilitie s:				
Prepa id expenses		(360,396)		(602,424)
Electric plant	(7	77,669,885)	(128,994,396)
Unrealized gain/loss on marketable securities		(3,649,108)		(3,694,091)
Regul atory asset—pension benefits		(7,826,970)		(12,998,618)
Regul atory asset —asset retirement costs		(142,494)		(,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Regul atory as set—unrecognized postemployment benefits		(812,324)	-	(1,535,562)
Total deferred tax li abilities	(9	0,461,177)	(147,825,091)
Valuation allowance	(1	6,567,013)		(37,265,897)
Deferred inc ome tax assets	\$	-	\$_	2,700,000

As discussed in Note 1, OVEC indefinitely changed its billing practices in 2014 to effectively suspend billings for its authorized equity return. As a result, the Companies' long-term expectation is that taxable income will be breakeven for the foreseeable future. Accordingly, the Companies have recorded a valuation allowance for their deferred tax assets as of December 31, 2017 and 2016.

The accounting guidance for Income Taxes addresses the determination of whether the tax benefits claimed or expected to be claimed on a tax return should be recorded in the financial statements. Under this guidance, the

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(1) <u>X</u> An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2017	2017/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

Companies may recognize the tax benefit from an uncertain tax position only if it is more likely than not that the tax position will be sustained on examination by the taxing authorities, based on the technical merits of the position. The tax benefits recognized in the financial statements from such a position are measured based on the largest benefit that has a greater than 50% likelihood of being realized upon ultimate settlement. The Companies have not identified any uncertain tax positions as of December 31, 2017 and 2016, and accordingly, no liabilities for uncertain tax positions have been recognized.

The Companies file income tax returns with the Internal Revenue Service and the states of Ohio, Indiana, and the Commonwealth of Kentucky. The Companies are no longer subject to federal tax examinations for tax years 2013 and earlier. The Companies are no longer subject to State of Indiana tax examinations for tax years 2013 and earlier. The Companies are no longer subject to Ohio and the Commonwealth of Kentucky examinations for tax years 2012 and earlier. The Companies have \$268,164,138 of Federal Net Operating Loss carryovers that begin to expire in 2032.

8. PENSION PLAN AND OTHER POSTRETIREMENT AND POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS

The Companies have a noncontributory qualified defined benefit pension plan (the Pension Plan) covering substantially all of their employees hired prior to January 1, 2015. The benefits are based on years of service and each employee's highest consecutive 36-month compensation period. Employees are vested in the Pension Plan after five years of service with the Companies.

Funding for the Pension Plan is based on actuarially determined contributions, the maximum of which is generally the amount deductible for income tax purposes and the minimum being that required by the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974, as amended.

In addition to the Pension Plan, the Companies provide certain health care and life insurance benefits (Other Postretirement Benefits) for retired employees. Substantially, all of the Companies' employees hired prior to January 1, 2015, become eligible for these benefits if they reach retirement age while working for the Companies. These and similar benefits for active employees are provided through employer funding and insurance policies. In December 2004, the Companies established VEBA trusts. In January 2011, the Companies established an Internal Revenue Code Section 401(h) account under the Pension Plan.

The full cost of the pension benefits and other postretirement benefits has been allocated to OVEC and IKEC in the accompanying consolidating financial statements. The allocated amounts represent approximately a 57% and 43% split between OVEC and IKEC, respectively, as of December 31, 2017, and approximately a 56% and 44% split between OVEC and IKEC, respectively, as of December 31, 2016.

The Pension Plan's assets as of December 31, 2017, consist of investments in equity and debt securities. All of the trust funds' investments for the pension and postemployment benefit plans are diversified and managed in compliance with all laws and regulations. Management regularly reviews the actual asset allocation and periodically rebalances the investments to targeted allocation when appropriate. The investments are reported at fair value under the Fair Value Measurements and Disclosures accounting guidance.

All benefit plan assets are invested in accordance with each plan's investment policy. The investment policy outlines the investment objectives, strategies, and target asset allocations by plan. Benefit plan assets are reviewed on a formal basis each quarter by the OVEC-IKEC Qualified Plan Trust Committee.

The investment philosophies for the benefit plans support the allocation of assets to minimize risks and optimize net

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2017	2017/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

returns.

Investment strategies include:

- Maintaining a long-term investment horizon.
- Diversifying assets to help control volatility of returns at acceptable levels.
- Managing fees, transaction costs, and tax liabilities to maximize investment earnings.
- Using active management of investments where appropriate risk/return opportunities exist.
- Keeping portfolio structure style neutral to limit volatility compared to applicable benchmarks.

The target asset allocation for each portfolio is as follows:

Pension Plan Assets	Target
Domestic equity	15 %
International and global equity	15 %
Fixed income	70 %

VEBA Plan Assets	Target
Domestic equity	20 %
International and global equity	20 %
Fixed income	57 %
Cash	3 %

Each benefit plan contains various investment limitations. These limitations are described in the investment policy statement and detailed in customized investment guidelines. These investment guidelines require appropriate portfolio diversification and define security concentration limits. Each investment manager's portfolio is compared to an appropriate diversified benchmark index.

Equity investment limitations:

• No security in excess of 5% of all equities.

Cash equivalents must be less than 10% of each investment manager's equity portfolio.

Individual securities must be less than 15% of each manager's equity portfolio.

No investment in excess of 5% of an outstanding class of any company.

No securities may be bought or sold on margin or other use of leverage.

Fixed-Income Limitations—As of December 31, 2017, the Pension Plan fixed-income allocation consists of managed accounts composed of U.S. Government, corporate, and municipal obligations. The VEBA benefit plans' fixed-income allocation is composed of a variety of fixed-income securities and mutual funds. Investment

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report				
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	·				
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2017	2017/Q4				
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)							

limitations for these fixed-income funds are defined by manager prospectus.

Cash Limitations—Cash and cash equivalents are held in each trust to provide liquidity and meet short-term cash needs. Cash equivalent funds are used to provide diversification and preserve principal. The underlying holdings in the cash funds are investment grade money market instruments, including money market mutual funds, certificates of deposit, treasury bills, and other types of investment-grade short-term debt securities. The cash funds are valued each business day and provide daily liquidity.

Projected Pension Plan and Other Postretirement Benefits obligations and funded status as of December 31, 2017 and 2016, are as follows:

	Pansi	on Plan		her ent Be nefits
	2017 2016		20 17	2016
Change in projected benefit obligation: Projected benefit obligation—beginning				
of year Service ost	\$232,998,159 6,511,513	\$210,230,403 6,100,517	\$ 174,338,482 5,100,383	\$159,175,000 4,668,640
Interest cost	9,796,123	10,010,361	7,434,498	7,490,213
Plan participants' contributions	9	2	1,357,889	1,242,428
Benefits paid	(11,928,458)	(8,968,048)	(6, 175, 593)	(5,477,750)
Net actuarial loss (gain)	18,676,940	15,674,831	(4, 131, 790)	7,239,951
Planamendments (1)	8	*	(9,436,660)	
Expenses paid from assets	(34,854)	(49,905)	xe.	*
Projected benefit obligation—end				
ofyear	256,019,423	232,998,159	168,487,209	174,338,482
Thange in fair value of plan assets:				
Fair value of plan as sets—beginning				
of year	195,870,007	182,340,523	135, 120, 392	126,939,255
Actual return on plan as sets	28,862,881	16,380,770	16,259,397	7,972,778
Expenses paid from assets	(34,854)	(49,905)	2,52	₹.
Employer contributions Plan participants' contributions	6,000,000	6,166,667	4,728,439 1,357,889	4,443,681 1,242,428
Benefits paid	(11,928,458)	(8,968,048)	(6, 175, 593)	(5,477,750)
Fair value of plan assets—end				
ofyear	218,769,576	195,870,007	151,290,524	135,120,392
nderfunded status—endof year	\$ (37,249,847)	\$ (37,128,152)	\$ (17, 196, 685)	\$ (39,218,090)

⁽¹⁾ The \$9.4 million plan amendment is the result of the removal of a cost of living adjustment for non-grandfathered employees. These employees are expected to receive benefits through a Medicare Exchange with OVEC's maximum annual subsidy to be limited to \$4,000.

See Note 1 for information regarding regulatory assets related to the Pension Plan and Other Postretirement Benefits plan.

The accumulated benefit obligation for the Pension Plan was \$230,114,000 and \$208,284,000 at December 31, 2017 and 2016, respectively.

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report				
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)					
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2017	2017/Q4				
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)							

Components of Net Periodic Benefit Cost—The Companies record the expected cost of Other Postretirement Benefits over the service period during which such benefits are earned.

Pension expense is recognized as amounts are contributed to the Pension Plan and billed to customers. The accumulated difference between recorded pension expense and the yearly net periodic pension expense, as calculated under generally accepted accounting principles, is billable as a cost of operations under the ICPA when contributed to the pension fund. This accumulated difference has been recorded as a regulatory asset in the accompanying consolidating balance sheets.

	Pensi	on Plan	Other Postrei Benefi		
	2017	2016	2017	2016	
Service cost	\$ 6,511,513	\$ 6,100,517	\$ 5,100,383	\$ 4,668,640	
In te res t cos t	9,796,123	10,010,361	7,434,498	7,490,213	
Expected return on planassets	(11,658,739)	(10,904,733)	(7,275,382)	(6,719,397)	
Amontization of prior service cost	(416,565)	(416,565)	(1,763,901)	(1,763,901)	
Recognize da ctuarial loss (gain)	1,049,964	6 43 ,5 03	(-,,,	(75,802)	
Total benefit cost	\$ 5,282,296	\$ 5,433,083	\$ 3,495,598	\$ 3,599,753	
Pension and other postretirement benefits expense recognized in the consolidating statements of income and retained earnings and				S -	
	\$ 6,000,000	\$ 6,166,667	\$ -		

The following table presents the classification of Pension Plan assets within the fair value hierarchy at December 31, 2017 and 2016:

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report				
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	,				
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2017	2017/Q4				
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)							

	Fair Value Measurements at Reporting Date Using					
2017	Quoted Prices in Active Market for Ide ntical Assets (Level 1)	Significant Other Observable Inputs (Level 2)	Significant Unobservable Inputs (Level 3)	Total		
Common stock	\$ 9,089,309	\$	\$ =	\$ 9,089,309		
Equity mutual funds	43,799,989		*	43,799,989		
Fixed-income securities		149,3 10,352	.5	149,310,352		
Cash equivalents	2,983,062			2,983,062		
Subtotal Benefit Plan Assets	\$ 55,872,360	\$ 149,310,352	\$ -	205,182,712		
Investments measured at net asset value (NAV)				13,586,864		
Total Benefit Plan Assets				\$ 218,769,576		
2016	(Level 1)	(Level 2)	(Level 3)	Total		
Common stock	\$ 9,056,579	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 9,056,579		
Equity mutual funds	40,257,125	-		40,257, 125		
Fixed income securities		127,711,240	H	127,711,240		
Cash equivalents	6,727,436	*	*	6,727,436		
Subto tal Benefit Plan Assets	\$ 56,041,140	\$ 127,711,240	\$ -	183,752,380		
investments measured at net asset value (NAV)				12,117,627		
Total Benefit Plan Assets				\$ 195,870,007		

The following table presents the classification of VEBA and 401(h) account assets within the fair value hierarchy at December 31, 2017 and 2016:

Name of Respondent	This Report is:		Year/Period of Report
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(1) <u>X</u> An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2017	2017/Q4
N	OTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)	

	Fair Value Measuremen ts at Reporting Date Using						
		Quoted Prices		Significant			
		in Active		Other	Si	gn ifican t	
		Market for		Obse rvable	Und	ob servable	
	- 1	dentical Assets		In puts		Inputs	20 17
20 17		(Level 1)		(Level 2)	(Level 3)	Total
Equity mutual funds	\$	55,419,961	\$	(#):	\$	200	\$ 55,419,961
Fixed-income mutual funds		69,687,330		(#0)		:#0	69,687,330
Fixed-income securities		<u>.</u>		19,304,908			19,304,908
Cash equivalents		736,8 26				37	736,826
Benefit Plan Assets	\$	125,844,1 17	\$	19,304,908	\$		145, 149, 025
Uncleared cash disbursements from benefits paid							(1,839,265)
Investments measured at net as set value (NAV)							7,980,764
To tal Benefit Plan Assets							\$ 151,290,524
20 16							
Equity mutual funds	\$	68,645,763	\$	2	\$	9	\$ 68,645,763
Exed-income mutual funds		41,750,065	4	2	Ψ	8	41,750,065
Fixed-income securities		=		18,611,238		-	18,611,238
Cash equivalents		728,483		*		×	728,483
Benefit Plan Assets	\$	111,124,311	\$	18,611,238	\$	-	129,735,549
Incleared cash disbursements from benefits paid							(1,601,641)
nv estments measured at net as set value (NAV)							6,986,484
Γo tal Benefit Plan Assets							\$ 135,120,392

Investments that were measured at net asset value (NAV) per share (or its equivalent) as a practical expedient have not been classified in the fair value hierarchy. These investments represent holdings in a single private investment fund that are redeemable at the election of the holder upon no more than 30 days' notice. The values reported above are based on information provided by the fund manager.

Pension Plan and Other Postretirement Benefit Assumptions—Actuarial assumptions used to determine benefit obligations at December 31, 2017 and 2016, were as follows:

8	Pe nsio	n P la n	Other	Postretire	em ent Ben	efits
	2017	2016	2017		201	6
			Medical	Life	Medical	Life
Discount rate Rate of compens ation increase	3.75 % 3.00	4.31 % 3.00	3.76 % N/A	3.76 % 3.00	4.31 % N/A	4.31 % 3.00

Actuarial assumptions used to determine net periodic benefit cost for the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016, were as follows:

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2017	2017/Q4
N	OTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)	

	Pe nsio	n P la n	Other	Postretir	em ent Ben	efits
	2017 2016	2017		2016		
			Medical	Life	Medical	Life
Discount rate Expected long-term return on	4.31 %	4.82 %	4.31 %	4.31 %	4.80 %	4.80 %
plan ass ets Rate of compensation increase	6.00 3.00	6.00 3.00	5. 29 N/A	6. 00 3. 00	5.29 N/A	6.00 3.00

In selecting the expected long-term rate of return on assets, the Companies considered the average rate of earnings expected on the funds invested to provide for plan benefits. This included considering the Pension Plan and VEBA trusts' asset allocation and the expected returns likely to be earned over the life of the Pension Plan and the VEBAs.

Assumed health care cost trend rates at December 31, 2017 and 2016, were as follows:

	2017	2016
Health care trend rate assumed for next year—participants under 65	7.30 %	7.00 %
Health care trend rate assumed for next year—participants over 65	7.00	7.00
Rate to which the cost trend rate is assumed to decline (the ultimate		
trend rate)—participants under 65	5.00	5.00
Rate to which the cost trend rate is assumed to decline (the ultimate		
trend rate)—participants over 65 Year that the rate reaches the ultimate trend rate	5.00 2022	5.00

Assumed health care cost trend rates have a significant effect on the amounts reported for the health care plans. A one-percentage-point change in assumed health care cost trend rates would have the following effects:

	O ne Pe rce ntag e-	On e-Perce ntage-
	Point Incre ase	Point Decrease
Effect on total service and interest cost	\$ 2,438,218	\$ (1,883,985)
Effect on postretirement benefit obligation	25,619,686	(20,533,984)

Pension Plan and Other Postretirement Benefit Assets—The asset allocation for the Pension Plan and VEBA trusts at December 31, 2017 and 2016, by asset category was as follows:

	Pension	Pension Plan		Trusts
	2017	2016	2017	2016
Asset category:				
Equity securities	30 %	31 %	41 %	40 %
Debt securities	70	69	59	60

Pension Plan and Other Postretirement Benefit Contributions—The Companies expect to contribute \$6,000,000 to their Pension Plan and \$5,000,000 to their Other Postretirement Benefits plan in 2018.

Estimated Future Benefit Payments—The following benefit payments, which reflect expected future service, as appropriate, are expected to be paid:

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2017	2017/Q4
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)			

Years Ending December 31	Pension Plan	Other Postretirement Benefits
2018	\$ 8,716,563	\$ 6,578,426
2019	9,496,969	7,068,992
2020	10,253,026	7,543,046
2021	11,102,802	7,938,311
2022	11,750,758	8,497,990
Five years thereafter	69,890,983	50,073,420

Postemployment Benefits—The Companies follow the accounting guidance in FASB ASC 712, Compensation—Non-Retirement Postemployment Benefits, and accrue the estimated cost of benefits provided to former or inactive employees after employment but before retirement. Such benefits include, but are not limited to, salary continuations, supplemental unemployment, severance, disability (including workers' compensation), job training, counseling, and continuation of benefits, such as health care and life insurance coverage. The cost of such benefits and related obligations has been allocated to OVEC and IKEC in the accompanying consolidating financial statements. The allocated amounts represent approximately a 66% and 34% split between OVEC and IKEC, respectively, as of December 31, 2017, and approximately a 59% and 41% split between OVEC and IKEC, respectively, as of December 31, 2016. The liability is offset with a corresponding regulatory asset and represents unrecognized postemployment benefits billable in the future to customers. The accrued cost of such benefits was \$3,865,985 and \$4,273,362 at December 31, 2017 and 2016, respectively.

Defined Contribution Plan—The Companies have a trustee-defined contribution supplemental pension and savings plan that includes 401(k) features and is available to employees who have met eligibility requirements. The Companies' contributions to the savings plan equal 100% of the first 1% and 50% of the next 5% of employee-participants' pay contributed. In addition, the Companies provide contributions to eligible employees, hired on or after January 1, 2015, of 3% to 5% of pay based on age and service. Benefits to participating employees are based solely upon amounts contributed to the participants' accounts and investment earnings. By its nature, the plan is fully funded at all times. The employer contributions for 2017 and 2016 were \$1,997,840 and \$1,985,582, respectively.

9. ENVIRONMENTAL MATTERS

Air Regulations

On March 10, 2005, the United States Environmental Protection Agency (the U.S. EPA) issued the Clean Air Interstate Rule (CAIR) that required significant reductions of SO₂ and NO_x emissions from coal-burning power plants. On March 15, 2005, the U.S. EPA also issued the Clean Air Mercury Rule (CAMR) that required significant mercury emission reductions for coal-burning power plants. The CAIR and CAMR emission reductions were respectively required in two phases: 2009 and 2015 for NO_x; 2010 and 2015 for SO₂; and 2010 and 2018 for mercury. Ohio and Indiana subsequently finalized their respective versions of CAIR and CAMR. In response, the Companies determined that it would be necessary to install flue gas desulfurization (FGD) systems at both plants to comply with these rules. Following completion of the necessary engineering and permitting, construction was started on the FGD systems, and the two Kyger Creek FGD systems were placed into service in 2011 and 2012, while the two Clifty Creek FGD systems were placed into service in 2013.

After the promulgation of CAIR and CAMR, a series of legal challenges to those rules resulted in their replacement with additional rules. CAMR was replaced with a rule referred to as the Mercury and Air Toxics Standards

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	· ·	
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2017	2017/Q4	
NC	NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)			

(MATS) rule. The rule became final on April 16, 2012, and the Companies had to demonstrate compliance with MATS emission limits on April 16, 2015. The MATS rule has also undergone legal challenges since it went into effect, and there are a few remaining legal issues pending. The controls the Companies have installed have proven to be adequate to meet the stringent emissions requirements outlined in the MATS rule.

After CAIR was promulgated, legal challenges resulted in that rule being remanded back to the U.S. EPA. The U.S. EPA subsequently promulgated a replacement rule to CAIR called the Cross-State Air Pollution Rule (CSAPR). CSAPR was issued on July 6, 2011, and it was scheduled to go into effect on January 1, 2012. However, a legal challenge of that rule resulted in a stay. The stay was lifted by the D.C. Circuit Court in 2014 and CSAPR, which requires significant NO_X and SO₂ emissions reductions, became effective on January 1, 2015. Further legal challenges of CSAPR resulted in the U.S. Supreme Court remanding portions of the CSAPR rule back to the D.C. Circuit Court for additional review and subsequent action by the U.S. EPA. This resulted in U.S. EPA issuing the CSAPR Update rule which became final on September 7, 2016, and went into effect beginning with the May 1, 2017 to September 30, 2017 ozone season. The CSPAR Update did not replace CSPAR, it only required additional reductions in NO_X emissions from utilities in certain states during the ozone season. The Companies prepared for and implemented a successful compliance strategy for the CSAPR Update rule requirements in the 2017 ozone season. The Companies expect that this compliance strategy will be successful for the 2018 ozone season as well.

As a result of the installation and effective operation of the FGD systems and the SCR systems at each plant, management did not need to purchase additional SO_2 allowances in 2017 to cover actual emissions. The Companies also did not need to consume additional NO_X ozone season allowances purchased strategically in advance of the 2017 ozone season as a safeguard to cover NO_X emissions in 2017 and beyond. Depending on a variety of operational and economic factors, management may elect to consume banked allowances and/or strategically purchase additional CSAPR annual and ozone season NO_X allowances in 2018 and beyond for compliance with the CSAPR Update rule.

With all FGD systems fully operational, the Companies continue to expect to have adequate SO_2 allowances available without having to rely on market purchases to comply with the CSAPR rules in their current form. Given the success of our NO_X ozone season compliance strategy in 2017, the purchase of additional NO_X allowances is less likely in the short term as well; however, we did implement changes in unit dispatch criteria for Clifty Creek Unit 6 during the 2017 ozone season and are continuing to evaluate the need for additional NO_X controls for this unit to provide additional flexibility in operating this unit under the CSAPR Update regulations as well as any future NO_X regulations.

CCR Rule

In 2010, the U.S. EPA published a proposed rule to regulate the disposal and beneficial reuse of coal combustion residuals (CCRs), including fly ash and boiler slag generated at coal-fired electric generating units as well as FGD gypsum generated at some coal-fired plants. The proposed rule contained two alternative proposals. One proposal would impose federal hazardous waste disposal and management standards on these materials and another would allow states to retain primary authority to regulate the beneficial reuse and disposal of these materials under state solid waste management standards, including minimum federal standards for disposal and management. Both proposals would impose stringent requirements for the construction of new coal ash landfills and existing unlined surface impoundments.

Various environmental organizations and industry groups filed a petition seeking to establish deadlines for a final

Name of Respondent	This Report is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report	
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	12/31/2017	2017/Q4	
NOT	NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)			

rule. To comply with a court-ordered deadline, the U.S. EPA issued a prepublication copy of its final rule in December 2014. The rule was published in the Federal Register in April 2015 and became effective in October 2015.

In the final rule, the U.S. EPA elected to regulate CCR as a nonhazardous solid waste and issued new minimum federal solid waste management standards. The rule applies to new and existing active CCR landfills and CCR surface impoundments at operating electric utility or independent power production facilities. The rule imposes new and additional construction and operating obligations, including location restrictions, liner criteria, structural integrity requirements for impoundments, operating criteria, and additional groundwater monitoring requirements. The rule is self-implementing and currently does not require state action. As a result of this self-implementing feature, the rule contains extensive recordkeeping, notice, and Internet posting requirements.

The Companies have been systematically implementing applicable provisions of the CCR rule. The Companies have completed all compliance obligations associated with the rule to date and are continuing to evaluate what, if any, impacts groundwater quality will have on its CCR units. Preliminary background results indicate that there is a potential for groundwater quality issues with the boiler slag ponds at each plant and both landfills. This information is still being collected and evaluated, so no final determination has been made to date. Alternative source demonstrations (ASD) are already being completed in parallel to the additional groundwater evaluations. The Companies are confident in being able to demonstrate that an ASD is the cause of the preliminary groundwater quality issues being observed in the Kyger Creek landfill and boiler slag ponds.

In February 2014, the U.S. EPA completed a risk evaluation of the beneficial uses of coal fly ash in concrete and FGD gypsum in wallboard and concluded that the U.S. EPA supports these beneficial uses. Currently, approximately eight percent of the coal ash and other residual products from our generating facilities are reused in the production of cement and wallboard, as soil amendments, as abrasives or road treatment materials, and for other beneficial uses.

NAAQS Compliance for SO₂

On June 22, 2010, the U.S. EPA revised the Clean Air Act by developing and publishing a new one-hour SO_2 NAAQS of 75 parts per billion, which replaced the previously existing 24-hour and annual standards, and became effective on August 23, 2010. States with areas failing to meet the new standard are required to develop SIPs to expeditiously attain and maintain the standard.

On August 15, 2013, the U.S. EPA published its initial non-attainment area designations for the new one-hour SO₂, which did not include the areas around Kyger Creek or Clifty Creek. However, the amended rule does establish that at a minimum sources that emit 2,000 tons SO₂ or more per year be characterized by their respective states using either modeling of actual source emissions or through appropriately sited ambient air quality monitors.

In addition, U.S. EPA entered into a settle agreement with Sierra Club/NRDC in the U.S. District Court for the Northern District of California requiring U.S. EPA to take certain actions, including completing area designation by July 2, 2016, for areas with either monitored violations based on 2013-15 air quality monitoring or sources not announced for retirement that emitted more than 16,000 tons SO₂ or more than 2,600 tons with a 0.45 SO₂/mmBtu emission rate in 2012.

Both Kyger Creek and Clifty Creek either directly or indirectly triggered one of the criteria and have been evaluated by our respective state regulatory agencies through modeling. The modeling results showed Clifty Creek could meet

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2017	2017/Q4
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)			

the new one-hour SO₂ limit using their current scrubber systems without any additional investment or modifications. Kyger Creek's modeling data was rejected by U.S. EPA as inconclusive. As a result, Kyger Creek installed a SO₂ monitoring network around the plant and is being required to monitor ambient air quality for at least a three-year window which began on January 1, 2017. U.S. EPA will then use the results of the monitoring network data to make a determination of our compliance status with the SO₂ NAAQS by no later than December 31, 2020. Based on the first year of data from that network, OVEC expects to show compliance with the new one-hour standard, and we expect to avoid additional scrubber investments or modifications.

Steam Electric ELGs

On September 30, 2015, the U.S. EPA signed a new final rule governing Effluent Limitations Guidelines (ELGs) for the wastewater discharges from steam electric power generating plants. The rule, which was formally published in the Federal Register on November 3, 2015, was going to impact future wastewater discharges from both the Kyger Creek and Clifty Creek Stations.

The rule was intended to require the Companies to modify the way we handle a number of wastewater processes at both power plants. Specifically, the new ELG standards were going to affect the following wastewater processes in three ways listed below; however, in April of 2017, EPA issued an administrative stay on the ELG rule, and then in June of 2017, the EPA issued a separate rulemaking staying the compliance deadlines for portions of the ELG rule applicable to bottom ash sluice water and to FGD wastewater discharges. EPA intends to reevaluate what constitutes "best available technology" for these two wastewater discharges and issue an updated rule by no later than the fall of 2020. The original impacts and updated impacts to each wastewater discharge are highlighted below:

1. Kyger Creek will need to convert to dry fly ash handling by no later than December 31, 2023. The EPA stay on portions of the ELG rule do not impact the need to convert Kyger Creek Station to dry fly ash handling or the associated timeline. The Clifty Creek Station already has a dry fly ash handling system in place, so this provision of the rule will not impact Clifty Creek's operations.

The new ELG rules originally prohibited the discharge of bottom ash sluice water from boiler slag/bottom ash wastewater treatment systems. For Clifty Creek and Kyger Creek, this would have most likely resulted in conversion of each plant's boiler slag ponds to either a closed-loop sluicing system or a dry handling system for boiler slag. The Companies conducted a Phase I engineering study in 2016 to determine options and costs associated with retrofitting the plants' boiler slag treatment systems. The study results are now on hold while we await further regulatory action from EPA that will determine if these options are still appropriate or if other technology-based options will be available to demonstrate compliance. Until the new rulemaking is published associated with the ELG stay that would either change the scope or timeline for compliance, we are still expected to complete engineering, design, construction, installation, and successful operation of all controls needed to demonstrate compliance with ELGs on these discharges by no later than December 31, 2023.

2. The new ELG rules originally established new internal limitations for the FGD system wastewater discharges. Specifically, there was to be new internal limits for arsenic, mercury, selenium, and nitrate/nitrite nitrogen from the FGD chlorides purge stream wastewater treatment plant at each plant. For both Clifty Creek and Kyger Creek Stations, we were expecting to be able to meet the mercury and arsenic limitations with the current wastewater treatment technology; however, we were expecting to add some form of biological (or equivalent nonbiological) treatment system on the back end of each station's existing FGD wastewater treatment plant to meet the new nitrate/nitrite nitrogen and selenium limitations. Installation of

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	·
	OTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)	12/31/2017	2017/Q4

new controls for selenium and nitrate-nitrite nitrogen are now on hold while the Companies await further regulatory action from EPA that will determine if the biological controls are still appropriate or if other technology based options will be available to demonstrate compliance. Until the new rulemaking is published associated with the ELG stay that would either change the scope or timeline for compliance, we are still expected to complete engineering, design, construction, installation, and successful operation of all controls needed to demonstrate compliance with ELGs on these discharges by no later than December 31, 2023.

Any new ELG limits will be implemented through each station's wastewater discharge permit which is typically renewed on a five-year basis. The final compliance dates are expected to be facility-specific and negotiated with our state permit agencies based on the time needed to plan, secure funding, design, procure, and install necessary control technologies once the new rulemaking has been completed. The Companies will continue to monitor EPA regulatory actions on this rule and will respond as necessary.

316(b) Compliance

The 316(b) rule was published as a final rule in the Federal Register on August 15, 2014, and impacts facilities that use cooling water intake structures designed to withdraw at least two million gallons per day from waters of the U.S. and who also have an NPDES permit. The rule requires such facilities to choose one of seven options specified by the rule to reduce impingement to fish and other aquatic organisms. Additionally, facilities that withdraw 125 million gallons or more per day must conduct entrainment studies to assist state permitting authorities in determining what site-specific controls are required to reduce the number of aquatic organisms entrained by each respective cooling water system.

The Companies have completed the required two-year fish entrainment studies. Additional analysis is being performed in compliance with the rule, and comprehensive reports are being developed for submittal to each plant's respective state agency for review.

Currently, the Companies expect to provide the results of the comprehensive 316(b) studies and our control technology recommendations to our state regulatory agencies in 2018. The timeline for when the Companies will be required to retrofit the cooling water systems at Clifty Creek and Kyger Creek, as well as the type of retrofit required, will then be negotiated with each state regulatory agency.

10. FAIR VALUE MEASUREMENTS

The accounting guidance for Financial Instruments requires disclosure of the fair value of certain financial instruments. The estimates of fair value under this guidance require the application of broad assumptions and estimates. Accordingly, any actual exchange of such financial instruments could occur at values significantly different from the amounts disclosed.

OVEC utilizes its trustee's external pricing service in its estimate of the fair value of the underlying investments held in the benefit plan trusts and investment portfolios. The Companies' management reviews and validates the prices utilized by the trustee to determine fair value. Equities and fixed-income securities are classified as Level 1 holdings if they are actively traded on exchanges. In addition, mutual funds are classified as Level 1 holdings because they are actively traded at quoted market prices. Certain fixed-income securities do not trade on an exchange and do not have an official closing price. Pricing vendors calculate bond valuations using financial models and matrices. Fixed-income securities are typically classified as Level 2 holdings because their valuation inputs are based on observable market data. Observable inputs used for valuing fixed-income securities are benchmark yields, reported trades, broker/dealer quotes, issuer spreads, bids, offers, and economic events. Other securities with model-derived valuation inputs that are observable are also classified as Level 2 investments. Investments with

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2017	2017/Q4
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)			

unobservable valuation inputs are classified as Level 3 investments.

As of December 31, 2017 and 2016, the Companies held certain assets that are required to be measured at fair value on a recurring basis. These consist of investments recorded within long-term investments. The investments consist of money market mutual funds, equity mutual funds, and fixed-income municipal securities. Changes in the observed trading prices and liquidity of money market funds are monitored as additional support for determining fair value, and unrealized gains and losses are recorded in earnings.

The methods described above may produce a fair value calculation that may not be indicative of net realizable value or reflective of future fair values. Furthermore, while the Companies believe their valuation methods are appropriate and consistent with other market participants, the use of different methodologies or assumptions to determine the fair value of certain financial instruments could result in a different fair value measurement at the reporting date.

As cash and cash equivalents, current receivables, current payables, and line of credit borrowings are all short-term in nature, their carrying amounts approximate fair value.

Long-Term Investments—Assets measured at fair value on a recurring basis at December 31, 2017 and 2016, were as follows:

			a sure m e Date Usii		
	Quoted Prices in Active	Sig	nificant Other	Się	gnificant
	Market for Identical Assets		servable nputs		b ser va ble In puts
2 01 7	(Level1)		evel2)		.evel 3)
Equity mutual funds	\$ 49,400,226	\$	3 	\$:#Y
Fixed-income mutual funds	10,246,444		(1 4)		47
Fixed-income municipal se curities		90.	140,833		2
Cash equiva lents	4,486,457				ŧ
Total fair value	\$ 64,133,127	\$ 90,	1 40,833	\$	ж
2016					
Equity mutual funds	\$ 28,106,968	\$	_	\$	2
Fixed-income municipal se curities			163,674	Ψ	-
Cashequivalents	3,731,735	,	-		-
Total fair value	\$ 31,838,703	\$ 87,	163,674	\$	

Long-Term Debt—The fair values of the senior notes and fixed-rate bonds were estimated using discounted cash flow analyses based on current incremental borrowing rates for similar types of borrowing arrangements. These fair values are not reflected in the balance sheets.

The fair values and recorded values of the senior notes and fixed- and variable-rate bonds as of December 31, 2017 and 2016, are as follows:

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report					
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	.					
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2017	2017/Q4					
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)								

	20	17	2016		
	Fair Value	Re cor ded Value	Fair Value	Re cord ed Va Iue	
Total	\$ 1,509,468,557	\$ 1,381,303,178	\$1,548,416,122	\$ 1,429,281,688	

11. LEASES

OVEC has various operating leases for the use of other property and equipment.

The amount in property under capital leases is \$1,744,030 and \$1,866,796 with accumulated depreciation of \$908,732 and \$949,520 as of December 31, 2017 and 2016, respectively.

Future minimum lease payments for capital and operating leases at December 31, 2017, are as follows:

Years Ending December 31	Operating	Capital
2018	\$ 34,218	\$ 292,230
2019	15,095	117,888
2020	7,512	131,671
2021	-	86,433
2022		63,898
Thereafter		215,891
Total future minimum lease payments	\$ 56,825	908,011
Less estimated interest element		273,015
Estimated present value of future minimum lease payments		\$ 634,996

The annual operating lease cost incurred was \$36,610 and \$41,198 for 2017 and 2016, respectively.

12. COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES

The Companies are party to or may be affected by various matters under litigation. Management believes that the ultimate outcome of these matters will not have a significant adverse effect on either the Companies' future results of operation or financial position.

Nam	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	This Report Is:		Year/Period of Report					
Ohio	Valley Electric Corporation	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2017	End of 2017/Q4					
	STATEMENTS OF ACCUMULAT	ED COMPREHENSIVE	INCOME, COMP	REHENSIVE INCOME, AN	D HEDGING ACTIVITIES					
2. Re 3. Fo	Report in columns (b),(c),(d) and (e) the amounts of accumulated other comprehensive income items, on a net-of-tax basis, where appropriate. Report in columns (f) and (g) the amounts of other categories of other cash flow hedges. For each category of hedges that have been accounted for as "fair value hedges", report the accounts affected and the related amounts in a footnote. Report data on a year-to-date basis.									
ine No.	Item	Unrealized Gains and Losses on Available- for-Sale Securities	Minimum Pen Liability adjusti (net amoun	ment Hedges	Adjustments					
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)					
1	Balance of Account 219 at Beginning of Preceding Year									
2	Preceding Qtr/Yr to Date Reclassifications from Acct 219 to Net Income									
3	Preceding Quarter/Year to Date Changes in Fair Value									
4	Total (lines 2 and 3)									
5	Balance of Account 219 at End of Preceding Quarter/Year									
6	Balance of Account 219 at Beginning of Current Year									
7	Current Qtr/Yr to Date Reclassifications from Acct 219 to Net Income									
8	Current Quarter/Year to Date Changes in Fair Value									
9	Total (lines 7 and 8)									
	Balance of Account 219 at End of Current									
	Quarter/Year									
			2							

Nam	e of Respondent		This Report Is:		Date of Report	Yea	r/Period of Report
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation		This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission				End of 2017/Q4	
	STATEMENTS OF				EHENSIVE INCOME, A	ND HEDG	ING ACTIVITIES
Line No.	Other Cash Flow Hedges Interest Rate Swaps (f)	H [Insert Foo	Cash Flow edges tnote at Line 1 specify] (g)	Totals for each category of item recorded in Account 219 (h)		rom	Total Comprehensive Income (j)
2							
3							
5					1	,536,789	1,536,789
6							
7							
8							
9 10							

	e of Respondent Valley Electric Corporation	This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 2017/Q4
Onic		(2) A Resubmission	12/31/2017	
		RY OF UTILITY PLANT AND AC R DEPRECIATION. AMORTIZAT		
Repo	rt in Column (c) the amount for electric function, in	n column (d) the amount for gas	function, in column (e), (f), and (g)	report other (specify) and in
colun	nn (h) common function.			
Line	Classification		Total Company for the	Electric
No.	(a)		Current Year/Quarter Ended (b)	(c)
1	Utility Plant			
2	In Service			
3	Plant in Service (Classified)		1,385,076,673	1,385,076,673
4	Property Under Capital Leases		1,330,350	1,330,350
5	Plant Purchased or Sold			
6	Completed Construction not Classified			
7	Experimental Plant Unclassified			
8	. (,		1,386,407,023	1,386,407,023
9	Leased to Others			
11	Construction Work in Progress		153,931	153,931
	Acquisition Adjustments			
	Total Utility Plant (8 thru 12)		1,386,560,954	1,386,560,954
	Accum Prov for Depr, Amort, & Depl Net Utility Plant (13 less 14)		722,873,893	722,873,893
	Detail of Accum Prov for Depr, Amort & Depl		663,687,061	663,687,061
	In Service:			
	Depreciation		722,873,893	722,873,893
	Amort & Depl of Producing Nat Gas Land/Land F	Right	722,073,093	722,073,093
	Amort of Underground Storage Land/Land Rights			
_	Amort of Other Utility Plant			
	Total In Service (18 thru 21)		722,873,893	722,873,893
23	Leased to Others			
24	Depreciation			
25	Amortization and Depletion			
26	Total Leased to Others (24 & 25)			
27	Held for Future Use			
28	Depreciation			
	Amortization			
	Total Held for Future Use (28 & 29)			
_	Abandonment of Leases (Natural Gas)			
	Amort of Plant Acquisition Adj			
33	Total Accum Prov (equals 14) (22,26,30,31,32)		722,873,893	722,873,893

22 33 44 45 55 66 77 78 88 99 10 11 11 11 12 12 13 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Name of Respondent Ohio Valley Electric Corpora	1	This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2017	Year/Period of Rep	ort Q4
(d) (e) (f) (g) (h) No. 1 2 3 3 4 4 6 6 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 10 11 12 12 12 13 13 14 14 15 15 16 17 17 18 18 18 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 24 25 26 26 27 27 28 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30		FOR D	EPRECIATION. AMORTIZATI	ON AND DEPLETION		
(d) (e) (f) (g) (h) No.	Gas	Other (Specify)	Other (Specify)	Other (Specify)	Common	Line
22	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	
						2
5 5 6 6 6 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 10 10 10 11 11 11 11 12 12 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 15 15 16 16 16 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17						
66 77 78 88 99 100 101 111 112 112 113 114 115						
8 8 9 9 10 10 11 11 12 12 12 13 13 14 14 15 15 15 16 16 17 17 18 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19						_
9 9 10 10 11 11 11 12 12 13 13 13 13 15 15 16 16 17 17 18 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19						
11 12 13 13 14 14 15 16 17 18 18 19 20 21 22 23 23 24 24 25 26 27 27 28 29 29 29 29 29 20 20 21 21 22 23 23 24 25 26 26 27 28 29 30 31						
12 13 13 14 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 23 24 24 25 26 27 27 28 29 30 31 31						
13 14 15 16 16 17 18 18 19 20 21 21 22 23 24 24 25 26 26 27 27 27 28 29 30 30 31						11
14 15 16 16 17 18 18 19 20 21 21 22 23 24 24 25 26 27 27 27 27 28 29 30 30 31						
15 16 17 18 18 19 20 20 21 21 22 23 24 24 25 26 27 27 27 28 29 30 30 31						
16 17 18 18 19 20 20 21 21 22 23 24 24 25 26 27 27 27 28 29 30 30 31						
177 18						
18						
19 20 21 21 22 23 23 24 24 25 25 26 27 27 27 28 29 30 31						
20 21 22 23 23 24 24 25 26 27 27 29 30 30 31				Control of the latest		_
21 22 23 23 24 24 25 26 27 27 28 28 29 30 30 31						
23 24 25 25 26 27 27 28 29 30 30 31 31						_
24 25 26 27 27 28 29 30 31 31						22
25 26 27 27 28 29 30 31 31 32						
26 27 28 29 30 31 31 32						
27 28 29 30 31 31 32						
28 29 30 31 31 32						_
29 30 31 31 32					- S. S. S. J	
30 31 32						
31 32						
32						
				The state of the s		
			Y			

Nam	ne of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Ohio	o Valley Electric Corporation	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2017	End of2017/Q4
		PLANT IN SERVICE (Account 101,		
2. In Acco 3. In 4. For educ 5. E 6. C n co of pla	deport below the original cost of electric plant in service in addition to Account 101, Electric Plant in Service point 103, Experimental Electric Plant Unclassified; acclude in column (c) or (d), as appropriate, correction revisions to the amount of initial asset retirement octions in column (e) adjustments. Inclose in parentheses credit adjustments of plant a classify Account 106 according to prescribed accoulumn (c) are entries for reversals of tentative distril ant retirements which have not been classified to perments, on an estimated basis, with appropriate co	(Classified), this page and the next inc and Account 106, Completed Construc- ons of additions and retirements for the costs capitalized, included by primary accounts to indicate the negative effect ints, on an estimated basis if necessary outions of prior year reported in column rimary accounts at the end of the year	clude Account 102, Electric Plotion Not Classified-Electric. courrent or preceding year. plant account, increases in count of such accounts. y, and include the entries in count (b). Likewise, if the respond, include in column (d) a tentated depreciation provision. In Balance	column (c) additions and column (c). Also to be included lent has a significant amount ative distribution of such
No.	(a)		Beginning of Year (b)	(c)
	1. INTANGIBLE PLANT		7 7 7	
	(301) Organization (302) Franchises and Consents		18,9	24
4				+
_	TOTAL Intangible Plant (Enter Total of lines 2, 3,	and 4)	18.9	24
	2. PRODUCTION PLANT		10,0	
7	A. Steam Production Plant			
	(310) Land and Land Rights		3,029,6	10
	(311) Structures and Improvements		295,139,1	
	(312) Boiler Plant Equipment		876,085,74	48 26,113,980
	(313) Engines and Engine-Driven Generators		=1.0.0.0	
	(314) Turbogenerator Units (315) Accessory Electric Equipment		71,242,4	
	(316) Misc. Power Plant Equipment		23,617,25 27,886,72	
	(317) Asset Retirement Costs for Steam Producti	on	27,000,77	116,450
	TOTAL Steam Production Plant (Enter Total of Iir		1,297,000,98	27,352,658
	B. Nuclear Production Plant			
18	(320) Land and Land Rights			
	(321) Structures and Improvements			
	(322) Reactor Plant Equipment			
$\overline{}$	(323) Turbogenerator Units			
	(324) Accessory Electric Equipment			
	(325) Misc. Power Plant Equipment			
	(326) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Produc			
	TOTAL Nuclear Production Plant (Enter Total of li C. Hydraulic Production Plant	nes 18 tnru 24)		
_	(330) Land and Land Rights			
	(331) Structures and Improvements			-
	(332) Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways			
	(333) Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators			
31	(334) Accessory Electric Equipment			
$\overline{}$	(335) Misc. Power PLant Equipment			
	(336) Roads, Railroads, and Bridges			
	(337) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Produ			
	TOTAL Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total of	lines 27 thru 34)		
	D. Other Production Plant (340) Land and Land Rights			
	(341) Structures and Improvements			
	(342) Fuel Holders, Products, and Accessories			
-	(343) Prime Movers			
_	(344) Generators			
42	(345) Accessory Electric Equipment			
	(346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment			
	(347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production			
	TOTAL Other Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 37 t			
46	TOTAL Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 16, 25, 35	, and 45)	1,297,000,98	27,352,658

Name of Respondent	Thi	s Report Is:		Date of	Penort	Year/Perio	d of Danor	+
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(1)	X An O	riginal submission	(Mo, Da	ı, Yr)	End of _	2017/Q4	
	ELECTRIC PLANT II	N SERVICE	(Account 101, 102, 1	03 and 106)	(Continued)			
distributions of these tentative class amounts. Careful observance of the respondent's plant actually in serving. Show in column (f) reclassifications arising from distributions for depreciation, acquisitions account classifications. 3. For Account 399, state the nature subaccount classification of such possible account cla	sifications in columns (c) e above instructions and to ce at end of year. ions or transfers within uti tion of amounts initially re- on adjustments, etc., and re and use of plant includ- plant conforming to the rece e reported balance and ch	and (d), inc he texts of lity plant ac corded in A show in co ed in this ac juirement of langes in A	luding the reversals of Accounts 101 and 106 counts. Include also in ccount 102, include in lumn (f) only the offset ccount and if substantif these pages.	the prior yea will avoid so n column (f) column (e) to to the debit al in amount property pure	ars tentative accertious omissions on the additions or the amounts with s or credits district submit a supple chased or sold, n	s of the reporter reductions of particles of the respect to ac- ibuted in column rementary states	d amount orimary accumulated on (f) to pri ment show	of count imary ving
and date of transaction. If propose Retirements	d journal entries have bee		the Commission as re		e Uniform Syste		, give also	Line
(d)				•	End of			No.
(d)	(e)	- P	<u>(f)</u>		(9)			1
						18,924		2
								3
								4
						18,924		5
								6 7
						3,029,610		8
						295,783,393		9
1,407,255						900,792,473		10
270,701						74 440 704		11
270,701						71,449,781 23,617,256		12 13
113,760						27,889,413		14
								15
1,791,716					1	,322,561,926		16
								17
								18 19
								20
								21
								22
								23
								24 25
	ENTER STATE							26
								27
								28
								29 30
								31
								32
								33 34 35
								34
					-			36
						X		37
								38
								39
								40
								41
								43
								44
4 704 740						000 704 77		45
1,791,716					1	,322,561,926		46

Nan	ne of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Ohi	Valley Electric Corporation	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 2017/Q4
-		(2) A Resubmission	12/31/2017	
T *		ANT IN SERVICE (Account 101, 102,		1 20000
Line	Account		Balance Beginning of Year	Additions
No.	(a)		(b)	(c)
47	3. TRANSMISSION PLANT			B RINES HIS RESERVE
48	(350) Land and Land Rights		1,979,	740
49			804,	
50	(353) Station Equipment		23,201,	
51			13,374,	
52	(355) Poles and Fixtures		196-2011	
53	(356) Overhead Conductors and Devices		12,689,	634
54			12,000,	
	(358) Underground Conductors and Devices			
56				
57	(359.1) Asset Retirement Costs for Transmission	n Plant		
_	TOTAL Transmission Plant (Enter Total of lines		52,050,	044
	4. DISTRIBUTION PLANT	40 tilit 37)	32,030,	044
-	(360) Land and Land Rights			
	(361) Structures and Improvements			
	(362) Station Equipment			
63				
64	(364) Poles, Towers, and Fixtures			
_				
65	(365) Overhead Conductors and Devices (366) Underground Conduit			
67	(367) Underground Conductors and Devices			
68	(368) Line Transformers			
69	(369) Services			
70	(370) Meters			
71	(371) Installations on Customer Premises			
72	(372) Leased Property on Customer Premises			
73	(373) Street Lighting and Signal Systems			
74	(374) Asset Retirement Costs for Distribution Pla			
75	TOTAL Distribution Plant (Enter Total of lines 60			
76	5. REGIONAL TRANSMISSION AND MARKET	OPERATION PLANT		
77	(380) Land and Land Rights			
78	(381) Structures and Improvements			
79	(382) Computer Hardware			
80	(383) Computer Software			
81	(384) Communication Equipment			
82	(385) Miscellaneous Regional Transmission and	Market Operation Plant		
83	(386) Asset Retirement Costs for Regional Trans	smission and Market Oper		
84	TOTAL Transmission and Market Operation Plan	nt (Total lines 77 thru 83)		
85	6. GENERAL PLANT		A STATE OF THE OWNER,	
86	(389) Land and Land Rights		124,	762
87	(390) Structures and Improvements		4,507,	
88	(391) Office Furniture and Equipment		3,361,	
89	(392) Transportation Equipment		960,4	
-	(393) Stores Equipment			590
	(394) Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment		520,9	
	(395) Laboratory Equipment		686,	
93	(396) Power Operated Equipment		000,	12,005
94	(397) Communication Equipment		1 706 (074
_	(398) Miscellaneous Equipment		1,796,9	217
	SUBTOTAL (Enter Total of lines 86 thru 95)		44.050	759
	(399) Other Tangible Property		11,958,	758 236,021
	(399.1) Asset Retirement Costs for General Plan			
	TOTAL General Plant (Enter Total of lines 96, 97		44.050.5	750
		aliu 90)	11,958,7	
	TOTAL (Accounts 101 and 106)		1,361,028,7	710 27,588,679
	(102) Electric Plant Purchased (See Instr. 8)			
	(Less) (102) Electric Plant Sold (See Instr. 8)			
	(103) Experimental Plant Unclassified	100 11 125		
104	TOTAL Electric Plant in Service (Enter Total of lin	nes 100 thru 103)	1,361,028,7	710 27,588,679
		TI.		
		I		1
				- W

Ohio Valley Electric Corporation		(2) A Resubmission 12/31/20		1/2017 End of		eriod of Report 2017/Q4	
	ELECTRIC PLANT	IN SERVIC	E (Account 101, 102, 1	03 and 106)	(Continued)		
Retirements (d)	Adjustmer (e)	nts	Transfers (f)	S	Bala	nce at of Year g)	Line No.
						9/	47
						1,979,740	48
						804,092	49
						23,201,951	50
						13,374,627	51
4			-			10.000.001	. 52
						12,689,634	53
							54 55
							56
							57
						52,050,044	58
							59
							60
							61
							62
							63
							64
							66
							67
							68
							69
							70
							71
							72
							73 74
							75
							76
							77
							78
							79
							80
							81
							82 83
						-	84
			1-1-1-1	-1	11 12		85
						124,762	86
						4,507,204	87
343,652						3,182,043	88
45,944						914,532	89
						590	90
29,054						520,906 729,118	91
20,001						729,118	92
						1,796,974	94
						.,,,	95
418,650						11,776,129	96
							97
440.050							98
418,650 2,210,366			<u> </u>			11,776,129	99
2,210,300						1,386,407,023	100
							101
							102
2,210,366						1,386,407,023	104

Nam	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report						
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation		(1) X An Original (Mo, Da, Yr) (2) A Resubmission 12/31/2017		End of2017/Q4						
CONSTRUCTION WORK IN PROGRESS ELECTRIC (Account 107)										
Report below descriptions and balances at end of year of projects in process of construction (107)										
2. Show items relating to "research, development, and demonstration" projects last, under a caption Research, Development, and Demonstrating (see Account 107 of the Uniform System of Accounts) 3. Minor projects (5% of the Balance End of the Year for Account 107 or \$1,000,000, whichever is less) may be grouped.										
Line No.	Description of Project			Construction work in progress - Electric (Account 107)						
1	(a) U#45 FOUR AUTOMATIC VOLTAGE REGULAT	TORS		(b)						
2	0#43 TOOK AUTOWATIC VOLTAGE REGULAT	UK5		153,931						
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										
18										
19										
20										
21										
22										
24										
25										
26										
27										
28										
29										
30										
31										
32										
33										
34										
35										
36										
37										
38										
39										
40										
41										
42										
43	TOTAL			153,931						

Name of Respondent Ohio Valley Electric Corporation		This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da on 12/31/2	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2017		Year/Period of Report End of2017/Q4			
		ISION FOR DEPRECIATI	ON OF ELECTRIC UTILI	TY PLANT (Acc	ount 108)				
2. Eelec 3. T suct and cost clas	Explain in a footnote any important adjustme Explain in a footnote any difference between stric plant in service, pages 204-207, column The provisions of Account 108 in the Uniform the plant is removed from service. If the respo for classified to the various reserve functional tof the plant retired. In addition, include all consisting sifications. Show separately interest credits under a sink	the amount for book co 9d), excluding retireme System of accounts re- indent has a significant al classifications, make posts included in retirem	nts of non-depreciable quire that retirements of amount of plant retired preliminary closing ent ent work in progress a	property. of depreciable at year end wries to tentative t year end in the	plant be re hich has no ely function	corded when of been recorded alize the book			
	Se	ction A. Balances and C	hanges During Year						
Ine No.	Item (a)	Total (c+d+e) (b)	Electric Plant in Service (c)	Electric Plan for Future (d)	Held Use L	Electric Plant eased to Others (e)			
1	Balance Beginning of Year	672,452,518	672,452,518						
2	Depreciation Provisions for Year, Charged to								
3	(403) Depreciation Expense	38,026,114	38,026,114						
4	(403.1) Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs								
5	(413) Exp. of Elec. Plt. Leas. to Others								
6	Transportation Expenses-Clearing					194 (4 (4)			
7	Other Clearing Accounts								
8	Other Accounts (Specify, details in footnote):								
9									
10	TOTAL Deprec. Prov for Year (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 9)	38,026,114	38,026,114						
11	Net Charges for Plant Retired:								
12	Book Cost of Plant Retired	2,054,654	2,054,654	-					
13	Cost of Removal								
14	Salvage (Credit)	19,430	19,430						
15	TOTAL Net Chrgs. for Plant Ret. (Enter Total of lines 12 thru 14)	2,035,224	2,035,224						
16	Other Debit or Cr. Items (Describe, details in footnote):								
17	Change in RWIP, Deferred Depreciation	14,430,485	14,430,485						
18	Book Cost or Asset Retirement Costs Retired								
19	Balance End of Year (Enter Totals of lines 1, 10, 15, 16, and 18)	722,873,893	722,873,893						
	Section B. Balances at End of Year According to Functional Classification								
20	Steam Production	663,756,802	663,756,802						
21	Nuclear Production								
22	Hydraulic Production-Conventional								
23	Hydraulic Production-Pumped Storage								
24	Other Production								
25	Transmission	47,465,724	47,465,724						
26	Distribution								
27	Regional Transmission and Market Operation								
28	General	11,651,367	11,651,367						
29	TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 20 thru 28)	722,873,893	722,873,893						

Nam	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Re	enort I	Year/Period of Report
	Valley Electric Corporation	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Y	(r)	End of 2017/Q4
		(2) A Resubmission	12/31/201		
		IENTS IN SUBSIDIARY COMPAN	IES (Account 123.1)	
2. Proolung (2) In (3) In (3) In (4)	eport below investments in Accounts 123.1, invest rovide a subheading for each company and List thens (e),(f),(g) and (h) westment in Securities - List and describe each se vestment Advances - Report separately the amount settlement. With respect to each advance show and specifying whether note is a renewal. Export separately the equity in undistributed subsidiant 418.1.	ere under the information called for ecurity owned. For bonds give also ants of loans or investment advance w whether the advance is a note or	p principal amount, o es which are subject open account. Lis	date of issue, ma t to repayment, l t each note givin	aturity and interest rate. out which are not subject to g date of issuance, maturity
ine No.	Description of Inve	estment	Date Acquired (b)	Date Of Maturity (c)	Amount of Investment at Beginning of Year (d)
1	Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation		(6)	(0)	(u)
2	Common Stock without par value, 17,000 shares				
3	5 shares		10/09/52		1,000
4	995 shares		11/19/52		199,000
5	2,500 shares		01/16/53		500,000
6	2,000 shares		03/06/53		400,000
7	2,000 shares		04/14/53		400,000
8	2,500 shares		05/20/53		500,000
9	2,000 shares		06/30/53		400,000
10	5,000 shares		07/17/53		1,000,000
11			01717700		1,000,000
12					
	Advances to Subsidiary Company-				
	Selective Catalytic Converter Open Account		12/31/02	06/30/2040	700,952,460
15			12701102	00,00,2010	700,002,400
16	=======================================				
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24				I	
25					
26					
27			-		
28					
29					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					
35					
36					
37					
38					
39					
40					
41					
42	Total Cost of Account 123.1 \$	0		TOTAL	704,352,460

Name of Respondent		This Report Is		Date of Re	nort I	Vear/Period	of Penort	
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation		(1) X An C	Original	(Mo, Da, Y	(r)	Year/Period of Report End of 2017/Q4		
			esubmission	12/31/201		End of	2017/Q4	
			RY COMPANIES (Acco					
 For any securities, notes, or accand purpose of the pledge. If Commission approval was readate of authorization, and case or a case. 	quired for any advanc							
 Report column (f) interest and of In column (h) report for each invite other amount at which carried in column (f). Report on Line 42, column (a) the 	dividend revenues forn vestment disposed of in the books of accour	during the yea nt if difference	r, the gain or loss repres	sented by the o	difference bety	ween cost of the	e investment (or	
Equity in Subsidiary Earnings of Year (e)	Revenues for (f)		Amount of Investn End of Year (g)	nent at	Gain or Los Dis	s from Investme sposed of (h)	ent Line	
· ,			(3)			(**/	1	
							2	
				1,000			3	
		-		199,000			4	
				500,000			5	
				400,000			6	
				400,000			7	
				500,000			8	
				400,000			9	
				1,000,000			10	
							11	
							12	
							13	
				666,968,344			14	
							15	
							16	
							17	
							18	
							19	
							20	
							21	
							22	
							23	
							24	
							25	
							26	
							27	
							28	
							29	
							30	
							31	
							32	
							33	
							34	
							35	
							36	
							37	
							38	
							39	
							40	
							41	
				670,368,344			42	

Nam	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Ohio	Valley Electric Corporation	(1) An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2017	End of2017/Q4
		MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES		
estim 2. G vario	or Account 154, report the amount of plant materials lates of amounts by function are acceptable. In col- live an explanation of important inventory adjustmer us accounts (operating expenses, clearing accounts ing, if applicable.	lumn (d), designate the department or nts during the year (in a footnote) show	departments which use the clas ving general classes of material	s of material. and supplies and the
Line	Account	Balance	Balance	Department or
No.		Beginning of Year	End of Year	Departments which Use Material
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Fuel Stock (Account 151)	37,168,045	9,750,311	Electric
2	Fuel Stock Expenses Undistributed (Account 152)			
3	Residuals and Extracted Products (Account 153)		1	
4	Plant Materials and Operating Supplies (Account	154)		
5	Assigned to - Construction (Estimated)			
6	Assigned to - Operations and Maintenance			
7	Production Plant (Estimated)	20,785,608	22,117,406	Electric
8	Transmission Plant (Estimated)	173,998	189,963	Electric
9	Distribution Plant (Estimated)			
10	Regional Transmission and Market Operation Plan (Estimated)	nt		
11	Assigned to - Other (provide details in footnote)			
12	TOTAL Account 154 (Enter Total of lines 5 thru 11) 20,959,606	22,307,369	
13	Merchandise (Account 155)			
14	Other Materials and Supplies (Account 156)			
15	Nuclear Materials Held for Sale (Account 157) (No applic to Gas Util)	t		
16	Stores Expense Undistributed (Account 163)			
17				
18				
19				
20	TOTAL Materials and Supplies (Per Balance Shee	58,127,651	32,057,680	

				-
	ne of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Ohio	o Valley Electric Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	12/31/2017	End of2017/Q4
		Allowances (Accounts 158.1	and 158.2)	d
1. F	Report below the particulars (details) called fo	or concerning allowances.		
	Report all acquisitions of allowances at cost.	v		
	Report allowances in accordance with a weigh		nethod and other accounti	ng as prescribed by General
	ruction No. 21 in the Uniform System of Acco			
	Report the allowances transactions by the per			
	vances for the three succeeding years in colu	umns (d)-(i), starting with the	following year, and allowar	nces for the remaining
	ceeding years in columns (j)-(k). Report on line 4 the Environmental Protection	Agonov (EDA) issued allows	noos Bonort withhold nor	tions Lines 26 40
		1		
₋ine No.	SO2 Allowances Inventory (Account 158.1)	Current Yea	Amt. No	2018 D. Amt.
	(a)	(b)	(c) (d	
1	Balance-Beginning of Year	108,414.00		39,220.00
2				
3	Acquired During Year: Issued (Less Withheld Allow)	39,220.00		
5	Returned by EPA	39,220.00		
6	Notained by El 71			
7				
8	Purchases/Transfers:			
9				
10				
11				
12				
14				
15	Total			
16				ETHER SHOW IN
17	Relinquished During Year:			
18	Charges to Account 509	8,665.00		
19	Other:			
20	Cost of Sales/Transfers:			
22	Cost of Sales/ Haristers.			
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28 29	Total Balance-End of Year	138,969.00		39,220.00
30	Dalance-Life of Teal	130,909.00		39,220.00
31	Sales:			
32	Net Sales Proceeds(Assoc. Co.)			
33	Net Sales Proceeds (Other)			
34	Gains			
35	Losses			
36	Allowances Withheld (Acct 158.2) Balance-Beginning of Year			
37	Add: Withheld by EPA			
38	Deduct: Returned by EPA			
39	Cost of Sales			
40	Balance-End of Year			
41		Late to the second state of		
42	Sales:			
43	Net Sales Proceeds (Assoc. Co.)			
44 45	Net Sales Proceeds (Other) Gains			
46	Losses			
_				

Chievalley Electric Corporation (1) An Anoriginal (Mo, Da, Yf) End of 2017/Q4	Name of Respon	ndent		This Report Is	3,	Date of Rep	ort Vo	ar/Pariod of Dan	
Report on Lines 5 allowances returned by the EPA. Report on Line 3 allowances returned by the EPA. Report on Lines 5 allowances returned by the EPA. Report on Lines 5 allowances. Report on Lines 43-46 the net sales proceeds and gains/losses resulting from the EPA sales allowances acquire and identify associated companies. (See "associated companies") (See "ass				(1) X An C	Driginal	(Mo, Da, Yr) _		
8. Report on Lines 5 allowances returned by the EPA. Report on Line 30 the EPA's sales or the withheld allowances. Report on Lines 43 46 the net sales proceeds and gainsfosses resulting from the EPA's sale or automot of the withheld allowances. 7. Report on Lines 8.14 the names of vendors/transferor of allowances acquire and identify associated companies (See "associated companies"). 8. Report on Lines 22 - 27 the name of purchasers transferes of allowances disposed of an identify associated companies. 9. Report the net costs and benefits of hedging transactions on a separate line under purchases/transfers and alea/transfers. 10. Report on Lines 32 - 35 and 43-46 the net sales proceeds and gains or losses from allowance sales. 10. Report on Lines 32 - 35 and 43-46 the net sales proceeds and gains or losses from allowance sales. 10. Report on Lines 32 - 35 and 43-46 the net sales proceeds and gains or losses from allowance sales. 10. Report on Lines 32 - 35 and 43-46 the net sales proceeds and gains or losses from allowance sales. 10. Report on Lines 32 - 35 and 43-46 the net sales proceeds and gains or losses from allowance sales. 10. Report on Lines 32 - 35 and 43-46 the net sales proceeds and gains or losses from allowance sales. 10. Report on Lines 32 - 35 and 43-46 the net sales proceeds and gains or losses from allowance sales. 10. Report on Lines 32 - 35 and 43-46 the net sales proceeds and gains or losses from allowance sales. 10. Report on Lines 32 - 35 and 43-46 the net sales proceeds and gains or losses from allowance sales. 10. Report on Lines 32 - 35 and 43-46 the net sales proceeds and gains or losses from allowance sales. 10. Report on Lines 32 - 35 and 43-46 the net sales proceeds and gains or losses from allowance sales. 10. Report on Lines 32 - 35 and 43-46 the net sales proceeds and gains or losses from allowance sales. 10. Report on Lines 32 - 35 and 43-46 the net sales proceeds and gains or losses from allowance sales. 10. Report on Lines 32 - 35 and 43-46 the net sales proceeds and gains			Allov						
No. Ant. No. Ant. (P)	43-46 the net s7. Report on Lcompany" unde8. Report on L9. Report the r	sales proceeds a .ines 8-14 the na er "Definitions" ir .ines 22 - 27 the net costs and be	es returned by the and gains/losses i ames of vendors/t the Uniform Sys name of purchas nefits of hedging	e EPA. Report resulting from the transferors of a stem of Account ers/ transferee transactions of	on Line 39 the E he EPA's sale or llowances acquire its). s of allowances on a separate line	PA's sales of the valuation of the with e and identify associates and identify associates and identify associates and identify and experience of the winder purchases of the w	nheld allowances ociated companie ntify associated c transfers and sale	es (See "associ companies.	
No. Ant. (n)	2	019		2020	Future	Years	То	tals	Lina
39,220,00 39,220,00 2495,849,00 521,923,00 11 2 39,220,00 44 39,220,00 45,849,00 521,923,00 44 39,220,00 44 39,220,00 44 39,220,00 44 39,220,00 44 39,220,00 44 39,220,00 255,849,00 552,476,00 229 39,220,00 39,220,00 255,849,00 552,476,00 229 39,220,00 39,220,00 255,849,00 552,476,00 229 39,220,00 39,220,00 255,849,00 552,476,00 229 39,220,00 39,220,00 255,849,00 552,476,00 229 39,220,00 39,220,00 255,849,00 552,476,00 229 39,220,00 39,20,00 39,20,00 39,20,00 39,20,00 39,2	No.	Amt.	No.	Amt.	No.	Amt,	No.	Amt.	
2 39,220.00 4				(1)					1
39,220,00							2 1020.00		2
			T T						3
							39,220.00		4
77 8									_
9 9 100 111 111 111 111 111 111 111 111									7
									8
11									
									11
									12
15									
16									
19									16
19 20 21 21 22 23 23 24 24 25 26 27 27 28 39,220,00 39,220,00 295,849,00 552,478,00 29 39,220,00 39,200,00 39,200,00 39,200,00 39,200,00 39,200,00 39,200,00 39,200,00 39,200,00 39,200,00 39,200,00 39,200,00 39,200,00 39,200,00 39,200,00 39,200,00 39,200,00 39,200,00 39,200,00					1		9 665 00		
							0,003.00		_
									20
									21
24									
26									
39,220.00 39,220.00 295,849.00 552,478.00 29 30 31 31 32 33 33 34 34 35 36 37 38 39 39 30 30 31 32 33 34 34 35 36 37 38 39 30 30 31 32 32 33 34 34 34 34 35 36 37 38 39 39 40 40 41 41 42 44 44 45									
39,220.00 39,220.00 295,849.00 552,478.00 29									
39,220.00 39,220.00 295,849.00 552,478.00 29 30 31 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 37 38 38 39 39 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30									
31 32 33 33 34 34 35 35 36 37 37 38 38 39 40 41 41 42 42 42 43 44 44 44 45	39,220.00		39,220.00		295,849.00		552,478.00		29
32 33 34 35 35 36 37 38 38 39 40 41 42 42 42 43 44 44 45									
33 34 35 35 36 37 38 39 39 40 41 41 42 42 43 44 44 44 45					i i				
35 36 37 37 38 39 40 41 41 42 42 43 44 45									33
36 37 38 38 39 40 41 42 42 42 43 44 44 45									
37 38 39 40 41 42 42 43 44 44 45				- V					35
38 39 40 41 42 42 43 44 44 45									36
39 40 41 42 43 44 45 45 45 45 45 45									
40 41 42 43 44 44 45									
41 42 43 43 44 45									
43 44 45					<u> </u>				41
44 45					1		7		1000
45									
46									45
									46

	ne of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original	Date of R (Mo, Da,	teport Yea Yr)	r/Period of Report
Ohio	o Valley Electric Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	12/31/201	·	of 2017/Q4
		Allowances (Accounts 1	58.1 and 158.2)		
1. F	Report below the particulars (details) called fo				
	Report all acquisitions of allowances at cost.	or controlling anomanicos.			
	Report allowances in accordance with a weigl	nted average cost allocation	on method and other	accounting as pres	cribed by General
	ruction No. 21 in the Uniform System of Acco			0 1	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	Report the allowances transactions by the pe				
	vances for the three succeeding years in col	umns (d)-(i), starting with t	he following year, and	d allowances for the	remaining
	ceeding years in columns (j)-(k).				
_	Report on line 4 the Environmental Protection	Agency (EPA) issued allo	wances. Report with	held portions Lines	36-40.
Line	NOx Allowances Inventory	Current			018
No.	(Account 158.1) (a)	No. (b)	Amt, (c)	No. (d)	Amt. (e)
1	Balance-Beginning of Year	2,859.00	872,920	5,482.00	
2					
3	1 9				
4	Issued (Less Withheld Allow)	5,579.00			
5	Returned by EPA	-1,282.00			
6					
7	D				
8 9	Purchases/Transfers: Transfer from				
10	Indiana-Kentucky Electric	6,801.00			
11	Indiana-Renderly Electric	0,001.00			
12	Transfer to				
13	Indiana-Kentucky Electric	-6,801.00	-286,952		
14	·				
15	Total		-286,952		
16			and the state of		
17	Relinquished During Year:				
18	Charges to Account 509	5,082.00	231,815		
19	Other:				
20	Cost of Sales/Transfers				
22	Cost of Sales/Transfers:		1 600		N 15-50-11 11 12-11
23			-1,699		
24					
25				-	
26					
27					
28	Total		-1,699		
29	Balance-End of Year	2,074.00	355,852	5,482.00	
30	Soloni				
31	Sales: Net Sales Proceeds(Assoc. Co.)				
33	Net Sales Proceeds (Other)				
34	Gains	1			
35	Losses				
	Allowances Withheld (Acct 158.2)	10 1 = 10 - 101			E 11 9
36	Balance-Beginning of Year		Î		
37	Add: Withheld by EPA				
38	Deduct: Returned by EPA				
39	Cost of Sales				
40	Balance-End of Year				
41	Color				
42	Sales: Net Sales Proceeds (Assoc. Co.)			The second	
	Net Sales Proceeds (Assoc. Co.) Net Sales Proceeds (Other)				
45	Gains				
-	Losses				

Name of Respor			This Report Is: (1) X An O (2) A Res	riginal submission	Date of Repo (Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2017	ort Year	/Period of Report of 2017/Q4	- 1
43-46 the net s 7. Report on L company" unde 8. Report on L 9. Report the r	sales proceeds and ines 8-14 the national real real real real real real real re	es returned by the returned by the discount of vendors, the Uniform Syname of purchanefits of hedging	ne EPA. Report of resulting from the farmer of all stem of Account sers/ transferees of transactions on	ne EPA's sale or lowances acquire (s). s of allowances d n a separate line	(Continued) PA's sales of the wauction of the withle and identify associated as the continuation of the withle and identify as the continuation of	held allowances. ciated companies tify associated co cansfers and sales	(See "associat	
	019		2020	Future	Veare	Tota	ile	Line
No. (f)	Amt. (g)	No. (h)	Amt.	No. (j)	Amt. (k)	No. (I) 8,341.00	Amt. (m) 872,920	No.
								2
				T		5,579.00		3
						-1,282.00		5
								6 7
								8
						6,801.00		9
						0,001.00		11
						6 904 00	200 050	12
						-6,801.00	-286,952	13 14
							-286,952	16
				7		5,082.00	231,815	17 18
						5,062.00	231,013	19
						Ĭ		20
							-1,699	21
								23
								24 25
								26
							4.000	27
						7,556.00	-1,699 355,852	
	-1-1-1-1							30
								31 32
								33
								34 35
110						TITLET		
								36 37
								38
								39
						1117 1 111		40 41
								42
								43 44
								45
							-	46

Nam	ne of Respondent	This Board In		But Phase	1	
	o Valley Electric Corporation	This Report Is: (1) XAn Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Pe End of	riod of Report 2017/Q4
Onk		(2) A Resubmiss	sion	12/31/2017	Elid Gi	
		THER REGULATORY A				
2. M by cl	eport below the particulars (details) called for inor items (5% of the Balance in Account 182 lasses. or Regulatory Assets being amortized, show p	2.3 at end of period, or	or amounts less th	ncluding rate ord nan \$100,000 wh	ler docket numb nich ever is less)	er, if applicable.), may be grouped
Line	Description and Purpose of	Balance at Beginning		T CRI	EDITS	Balance at end of
No.	Other Regulatory Assets	of Current		Written off During the	Written off During	Current Quarter/Year
	8*	Quarter/Year	ļ	Quarter /Year Account	the Period Amount	
1	(a)	(b)	(c)	Charged (d)	(e)	(f)
2	Unrecognized Pension Expense per SFAS 87	20,658,104	514,709	1		21,172,813
3	<u> </u>					
4	Unrecognized Postemployment Benefit Expense per					
5		2,502,691	1 66,684			2,569,375
6						Elegale: a
7	Demolition and Decommissioning		4,501,436			4,501,436
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16 17				-		
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36						
37						
38						
39						
40						
41						
42						
	TOTAL :	22 460 705	£ 000 000			00.040.004
74	TOTAL.	23,160,795	5,082,829		0	28,243,624

1 Description of Miscellaneous Balance at Beginning of Year (s)		e of Respondent	This Report	ls: Original	Date (Mo,	of Report Da, Yr)		Period of Report
Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning miscellaneous deferred debits.	Onic	Valley Electric Corporation	(2) A F	Resubmission	12/31	/2017	Ena o	
2. For any deferred debit being amortized, show period of amortization in column (a) 3. Minor item (1% of the Balance at End of Year for Account 186 or amounts less than \$100,000, whichever is less) may be grouped by lasses. Inc. No. Description of Miscellaneous (a) 4. Description of Miscellaneous (b) 4. Description of Miscellaneous (a) 4. Accounts payable 4. Accounts payable 5. holding account (64,966) 6. 401-20 7. The state of								
Deferred Debts Beginning of Year (c) Accounts Account Accounts	2. F 3. N	or any deferred debit being amortiz linor item (1% of the Balance at Er	zed, show period of an	nortization in co	olumn (a)		r is less)	may be grouped by
Deferred Debit Other	ine No.			Debits	Account			
2				(c)	(d)			
A Accounts payable		Deferred Debit - Other	8,004		401-20		1,041	6,963
A Accounts payable								
6		Accounts payable						
7 S S S Suite Suite		holding account	64,966		401-20		62,673	2,293
S								
9 Costs related to Asset Suite 4,133 401-20 4,133 110 111 11 111 111 111 111 111 111 1	-							
11		Costs related to Asset Suite	4,133		401-20		4,133	
12								
13								
15	-							
16	14							
17								
18								
20								
21 1						\		
22								
23								
25								
26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 Deferred Regulatory Comm. Expenses (See pages 350 - 351)	_							
27 28								
28								
30	_							
31 32 33 34 34 35 36 37 38 39 38 39 39 39 39 39 30 <td< td=""><td>29</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>	29							
32								
33					_		-	
35	_							
36								
37								
38	$\overline{}$				-		_	
40 41 41 42 42 43 44 44 44 44 44 45 46 46 47 Misc. Work in Progress 48 Deferred Regulatory Comm. Expenses (See pages 350 - 351) 48 Description of the progress of the page 350 - 351) 48 48 49 40<								
41 42 43 44 45 46 47 Misc. Work in Progress 48 Deferred Regulatory Comm. Expenses (See pages 350 - 351)	_							
42	$\overline{}$							
43							_	
45	$\overline{}$							
46 Misc. Work in Progress 48 Deferred Regulatory Comm. Expenses (See pages 350 - 351)	\rightarrow							
47 Misc. Work in Progress 48 Deferred Regulatory Comm. Expenses (See pages 350 - 351)								
Deferred Regulatory Comm. Expenses (See pages 350 - 351)	40		1					
Deferred Regulatory Comm. Expenses (See pages 350 - 351)								
Expenses (See pages 350 - 351)								
	48	Deterred Regulatory Comm. Expenses (See pages 350 - 351)						
			77,103					9,256

1	e of Respondent D Valley Electric Corporation	This Report I	s: Original esubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2017	Year/Period of Report End of2017/Q4	
	ACCUI		ERRED INCOME TAXE			
1. R 2. A	deport the information called for below conce to the (Specify), include deferrals relating to	rning the resp	ondent's accounting f		es.	
Line	Description and Locati	ion		Balance of Begining of Year	Balance at End of Year	
No.	(a)			(b)	(c)	
1	Electric					
2						
3	Deferred Income Tax Receivable				9,294	4,909
4						
5	Future FIT benefits, per SFAS 109			151,365		7,822
6	Valuation Allowance			-27,243	3,799 -11,338	3,854
7	Other					
8	TOTAL Electric (Enter Total of lines 2 thru 7)			124,121	1,241 80,893	3,877
9	Gas			THE PART OF		
10						
11 12						
13						
14						
15	Other					
16	TOTAL Gas (Enter Total of lines 10 thru 15					
17	Other (Specify)					
18	TOTAL (Acct 190) (Total of lines 8, 16 and 17)			124,121	1,241 80,893	3.877
			Notes			
					÷	

Name	e of Respondent	This Report Is:		Date o	f Report a, Yr)	Yea	r/Period of Report	:
Ohio	Valley Electric Corporation	(1) ⊠ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmissio	n .	(Mo, D 12/31/2		End	of 2017/Q4	
		APITAL STOCKS (Accou			1017			
4 D						1		
serie requi comp	eport below the particulars (details) called for es of any general class. Show separate total irement outlined in column (a) is available from pany title) may be reported in column (a) pro ntries in column (b) should represent the nur	s for common and pref om the SEC 10-K Repo vided the fiscal years f	erred stock ort Form filin or both the	lf informa g, a speci 10-K repor	ation to meet to fic reference to t and this repo	he stocl o report ort are c	cexchange report form (i.e., year a ompatible.	orting and
ine	Class and Social of Stack of	n d	Number	f alaman	D 04	1	0-11-0-1	
₋ine No.	Class and Series of Stock a Name of Stock Series	ina	Number of Authorized I		Par or Sta Value per st		Call Price at End of Year	
	Traine of clock comes		/ tatilonzea i	by Orial (C)	value per 31	laic	Lild of Teal	
	(a)		(b)	(c)		(d)	
1	Common			300,000		100.00		
2								
3	Preferred-None authorized, issued or outstanding							
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13 14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								
41								
42								

Name of Respondent		This Report Is:	Dat	e of Report	Year/Period of Repor	rt
Ohio Valley Electric Co	rporation	(1) X An Origin (2) A Resubr	mission 12/3	o, Da, Yr) 31/2017	End of2017/Q4	-
which have not yet be 4. The identification on-cumulative. 5. State in a footnote Give particulars (deta	letails) concerning shares een issued. of each class of preferred if any capital stock which ils) in column (a) of any r me of pledgee and purpo	s of any class and se I stock should show the has been nominally issued cap	the dividend rate and wh	to be issued by a nether the divider tstanding at end	nds are cumulative or of year.	
OUTSTANDING F (Total amount outsta	PER BALANCE SHEET Inding without reduction	AS DEACOURED	HELD BY RES		O AND OTHER FUNDS	Line No.
Shares	d by respondent) Amount	Shares	Cost	Shares	G AND OTHER FUNDS Amount	- 110.
(e) 100,000	(f) 10,000,000	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	1
	10,000,000					2
						3
						4
						5
						6
						7
						8
						10
						11
						12
						13
						14
						15
						16
						17
						19
						20
						21
						22
						23
						24
						25 26
						27
						28
						29
						30
						31
						32
						33
						34
						36
						37
						38
						39
						40
						41
						42

	e of Respondent Valley Electric Corporation	This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2017	Year/Period of Report End of2017/Q4					
	LONG-TERM DEBT (Account 221, 222, 223 and 224)								
Read 2. In 3. Fo 4. Fo dema 5. Fo issue 6. In 7. In 8. Fo lissue issue	eport by balance sheet account the particul cquired Bonds, 223, Advances from Associan column (a), for new issues, give Commission bonds assumed by the respondent, incluor advances from Associated Companies, rand notes as such. Include in column (a) note or receivers, certificates, show in column (a)	ars (details) concerning long-term of ated Companies, and 224, Other long on authorization numbers and dated de in column (a) the name of the is eport separately advances on notes ames of associated companies from the name of the court -and date of conds or other long-term debt original discount with respect to the amount listed first for each issuance, then to, such as (P) or (D). The expenses arding the treatment of unamortized	debt included in Accounts 22 ng-Term Debt. s. suing company as well as a s and advances on open account order under which su ally issued. at of bonds or other long-term the amount of premium (in pass, premium or discount should debt expense, premium or	description of the bonds. counts. Designate ived. ch certificates were n debt originally issued. arentheses) or discount. d not be netted. discount associated with					
ine	Class and Series of Obliga	tion. Coupon Rate	Principal Amount	Total expense,					
No.	(For new issue, give commission Auth		Of Debt issued	Premium or Discount					
	(a)		(b)	(c)					
1	221.Bonds								
2									
3	2009 Tax Exmpt Poll Cntrl Bonds Series A,B,0	C,D&E	200,000,000	5,331,706					
4									
5	2010 Tax Exempt Bonds		100,000,000	171,692					
6									
7	2012 Tax Exempt Bonds Series A, B, & C		300,000,000	2,657,762					
8									
9	222.Required Bonds								
10									
11	223.Advances from Associated Companies								
12									
13	224.Other Long-Term Debt:		12.3						
14									
15	Unsecured Senior Notes 2006		445,000,000	4,249,047					
16									
17	Unsecured Senior Notes 2007		300,000,000	2,443,584					
18									
19	Unsecured Senior Notes 2008		350,000,000	2,662,680					
20									
21	Unsecured Senior Notes 2013		100,000,000	280,538					
22									
23	Unsecured Senior Notes 2017		100,000,000	12,236,648					
24									
25	Line of Credit Borrowings-Long Term		275,000,000	1,502,458					
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33	TOTAL		2,170,000,000	31,536,115					

Name of Respondent Ohio Valley Floatin Correction This Report Is: (1) X An Original				inal	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation			(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission		(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2017	End of 2017/Q4	
		LON	1 ' 1	ccount 221, 222, 22	3 and 224) (Continued)		
11. Explain ar on Debt - Cred 12. In a footnot advances, sho during year. Galler 13. If the resp and purpose of 14. If the resp year, describe 15. If interest expense in col Long-Term De	ny debits and c dit. ote, give explar ow for each con Give Commission ondent has ple of the pledge. ondent has an such securities expense was illumn (i). Expla	natory (details) for Anpany: (a) principal on authorization nuredged any of its longly long-term debt ses in a footnote. Incurred during the young in in a footnote any tags.	Accounts 223 and I advanced during mbers and dates. g-term debt secur curities which have a on any obligation difference betweebt to Associated	428, Amortization 1224 of net change g year, (b) interest rities give particula we been nominally ations retired or re en the total of colu I Companies.	and Expense, or credit es during the year. Wit added to principal amounts (details) in a footnote issued and are nomina acquired before end of	eunt, and (c) principle repet including name of pleds ally outstanding at end of year, include such intered Account 427, interest on	aid gee
Nominal Date of Issue (d)	Date of Maturity (e)	AMORTIZA Date From (f)	TION PERIOD Date To (g)	reduction for	tstanding outstanding without amounts held by pondent) (h)	Interest for Year Amount (i)	Line No.
							1
8/5/09	2/1/26	NA	NA		175,000,000	7,051,012	3
12/16/10	2/1/40	NA	NA		100,000,000	2,521,202	5
6/1/27	6/1/39	NA	NA		300,000,000	12,230,328	7 8 9
							11 12 13
2/6/06	6/15/40	2/6/06	6/15/40		265,540,466	16,126,266	14 15 16
6/15/07	6/15/40	6/15/07	6/15/40		183,421,153	11,630,545	17
3/14/08	6/15/40	3/14/08	6/15/40		232,341,558	16,125,626	19
2/13/13	8/4/18	NA	NA			1,450,688	21
8/7/18	8/7/22	NA	NA		100,000,000	1,839,201	23
6/18/10	11/17/19	NA NA	NA		85,000,000	2,680,713	24 25 26
							27 28 29
							30 31
							32
					1,441,303,177	71,655,581	33

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report				
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)					
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2017	2017/Q4				
FOOTNOTE DATA							

Schedule Page: 256 Line No.: 3 Column: a Authorization Ohio PUCO 08-1286-EL-AIS. Schedule Page: 256 Line No.: 5 Column: a Authorization Ohio PUCO 09-977-EL-AIS. Schedule Page: 256 Line No.: 7 Column: a Authorization Ohio PUCO 11-5763-EL-AIS, December 14, 2011. Schedule Page: 256 Line No.: 13 Column: a Authorization Ohio PUCO 16-2136-EL-AIS Schedule Page: 256 Line No.: 15 Column: a Authorization Ohio PUCO 05-977-EL-AIS. Schedule Page: 256 Line No.: 17 Column: a Authorization Ohio PUCO 06-1196-EL-AIS and 07-1105-EL-AIS. Schedule Page: 256 Line No.: 19 Column: a Authorization Ohio PUCO 07-1105-EL-AIS. Schedule Page: 256 Line No.: 21 Column: a Authorization Ohio PUCO 12-3166-EL-AIS. Schedule Page: 256 Line No.: 23 Column: a Authorization Ohio PUCO 16-2136-EL-AIS Schedule Page: 256 Line No.: 25 Column: a Authorization Ohio PUCO 14-1407-EL-AIS.

	' I (1	nis Report Is:) [X]An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 2017/Q4
Ohio	Valley Electric Corporation (2) A Resubmission	12/31/2017	Elia oi
		ED NET INCOME WITH TAXABLE		
comp he ye 2. If t separ nemi 3. A	eport the reconciliation of reported net income for the utation of such tax accruals. Include in the reconcilia ear. Submit a reconciliation even though there is no take utility is a member of a group which files a consolicate return were to be field, indicating, however, interconcer, tax assigned to each group member, and basis of substitute page, designed to meet a particular need of cove instructions. For electronic reporting purposes of	tion, as far as practicable, the same axable income for the year. Indicated at the second idated Federal tax return, reconcile company amounts to be eliminated if allocation, assignment, or sharing of a company, may be used as Long	e detail as furnished on Sche clearly the nature of each reported net income with tain such a consolidated reture of the consolidated tax amass the data is consistent as	hedule M-1 of the tax return for neconciling amount. axable net income as if a rn. State names of group nong the group members. and meets the requirements of
ine	Particulars (Deta	nīls)		Amount
No. 1	(a) Net Income for the Year (Page 117)			(b) 1,536,789
2	rect moonie for the real (t age 117)			ELECTRICAL PROPERTY.
3				
4	Taxable Income Not Reported on Books			
5				
6				
7				
	Deductions Recorded on Books Not Deducted for Re	eturn		Contract to the second
10				121,127,297
11				
12				
13				
14	Income Recorded on Books Not Included in Return			07.050.000
15				-97,656,698
16 17				
18				
	Deductions on Return Not Charged Against Book Inc	come		
20				
21				
22				
23				
25				
26				
	Federal Tax Net Income			25,007,388
28	Show Computation of Tax:			
29				
_	Federal Tax Rate			35
31				0.750.500
	Federal Income Tax Deferred Tax			8,752,586 -8,752,586
33	Deferred Tax			-0,732,360
	2017 Federal Income Tax per books			
36				
37				
38				
39				
40				
41				
42				
43				
, 7				

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report				
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)					
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2017	2017/Q4				
FOOTNOTE DATA							

Schedule Page: 261 Line No.: 10	Column: b
Employment taxes	581,360
Accrued Vacation	3,053,430
Nondeductible property tax deduction	1,625,603
Business Meals	25,256
Book Depreciation	74,455,771
Prior Year Prepaid Deductions	5,528
Asset retirement obligation	9,939,693
Postretirement billling	1,488,086
Charitable contributions limited	75,682
Advanced collection of interest	29,876,888
	121,127,297
Schedule Page: 261 Line No.: 15	Column: b
Employment taxes	(412,880)
Reversal of accrued vacation	(3,120,238)
Reversal of nondeductible prop tax	(1,615,249)
Tax depreciation	(74,971,591)
Retirement work	(9,577,746)
Unrealized gain/loss	(7,416,795)
Accrued pension	(542,199)
	(97,656,698)

Name of Respondent This Report Is:				Date of Report	Year/Pe	riod of Report
Ohio	Valley Electric Corporation		An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of	2017/Q4
		(2)	A Resubmission	12/31/2017	_	
		TAXES AC	CRUED, PREPAID AND C	CHARGED DURING YEA	AR	
1. Gi	ve particulars (details) of the co	mbined prepaid and accru	ued tax accounts and show	the total taxes charged	to operations and otl	ner accounts during
the ye	ear. Do not include gasoline and	d other sales taxes which	have been charged to the	accounts to which the ta	xed material was cha	arged. If the
11	I, or estimated amounts of such			•		unts.
	clude on this page, taxes paid d					
	the amounts in both columns (c	-		-		
	clude in column (d) taxes charge		-	-		
	nounts credited to proportions of	• •	e to current year, and (c) ta	xes paid and charged di	rect to operations or	accounts other
	accrued and prepaid tax accoun		ha total toy for each Ctate	and aubdivision con roos	lilu ha assartained	
4. LR	st the aggregate of each kind of	tax in such manner that t	ne total tax for each State a	and subdivision can read	nly be ascertained.	
Lina	10 10 =	DALANOE AT DE	OININIO OF VEAD	Toyon	Tayon	
Line No.	Kind of Tax (See instruction 5)	Taxes Accrued	GINNING OF YEAR Prepaid Tayes	Taxes Charged During Year	Taxes Paid	Adjust-
140.		(Account 236)	Prepaid Taxes (Include in Account 165)	Year	During Year	ments
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	FEDERAL					
2	FICA	224,978		2,486,454	2,399,138	
3	Unemployment	13,686		15,313	15,424	
4	Income Tax			251,429		
5	Heavy Highway Vehicle			1,100	1,100	
6	SUBTOTAL	238,664		2,754,296	2,415,662	
7						
8	OHIO:					
9	Unemployment	20,583		16,189	29,792	
	SUBTOTAL	20,583		16,189	29,792	
	SOBIOTAL	20,000		10,109	29,192	
11	0 10 10 10 10 7		-			
12	Commercial Activity Tax					
	2016	220,000		18,272	238,272	
14	2017			953,857	713,857	
15	SUBTOTAL	220,000		972,129	952,129	
16						
17	Property Tax					
18	2016	2,830,000		231,950	3,061,950	
	2017	3,060,000		164,000		
	2018	5,000,000		3,150,000		
21	SUBTOTAL	5,890,000		3,545,950	3,061,950	
22	GOBTOTAL	5,090,000		3,343,930	3,001,930	
	KENTHOKY					
	KENTUCKY:					
24	Property Tax					
25	2014	1,137		-1,137		
26	2015	1,239		-1,239		
27	2016	29,485		227	29,492	
28	2017			42,000		
29	SUBTOTAL	31,861		39,851	29,492	
30						
31						
32		_				
33						
34						
35						
_						
36						
37						
38						
39						
40						
41	TOTAL	6,401,108		7,328,415	6,489,025	
		5,701,100		.,525,715	2,.00,020	

Name of Respondent		This Report Is:		Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation		(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission		(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2017	End of 2017/Q4	
	TAXES	ACCRUED, PREPAID AND				-
identifying the year in colu	deral and State income taumn (a).	axes)- covers more then or	ne year, show the requ	ired information separat		ments
transmittal of such taxes t 8. Report in columns (i) the pertaining to electric opera	to the taxing authority. hrough (I) how the taxes ations. Report in column	t to deferred income taxes were distributed. Report in (I) the amounts charged t	n column (I) only the a o Accounts 408.1 and	mounts charged to Acco	ounts 408.1 and 409.1	
		Also shown in column (I) the department or account, s				
BALANCE AT	END OF YEAR	DISTRIBUTION OF TAX				Line
(Taxes accrued Account 236) (g)	Prepaid Taxes (Incl. in Account 165) (h)	Electric (Account 408.1, 409.1) (i)	Extraordinary Items (Account 409.3) (j)	Adjustments to Re Earnings (Account 4: (k)	t. 39) Other (I)	No.
242.004		0.400.070			20.504	1
312,294 13,575		2,462,873			23,581	_
251,429		14,900			251,429	_
201,120					1,100	_
577,298		2,477,779			276,517	_
6.000		16 990			-691	8
6,980 6,980		16,880 16,880			-691	10
0,900		10,000			-091	11
						12
		18,272				13
240,000		953,857				14
240,000		972,129				15
						16
		231,950				17 18
3,224,000		3,224,000			-3,060,000	-
3,150,000		0,221,000			3,150,000	_
6,374,000		3,455,950			90,000	
						22
						23
						24
		-1,137				25
		-1,239				26
220		227				27
42,000		42,000		-		28
42,220		39,851				29 30
					-	31
						32
						33
			-			34
						35
						36
						37
						38
						39
						40
7,240,498		6,962,589			365,826	41

Name of Respondent Ohio Valley Electric Corporation		This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission OTHER DEFFERED CREDITS (Accour			Report Ye , Yr) En	ear/Period of Report and of 2017/Q4	
2. F	Report below the particulars (details) calle for any deferred credit being amortized, s finor items (5% of the Balance End of Ye	ed for concerning other show the period of amo	r deferred credi ortization.	ts.	r is greater) may be gı	rouped by classes.	
_ine No.	Description and Other Deferred Credits (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Contra Account (c)	DEBITS Amount (d)	Credits (e)	Balance at End of Year (f)	
1		253		2,127			
2							
3							
4							
5 6	4						
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
14							
15							
16	4						
17							
18							
19							
20 21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29 30							
31							
32							
33							
34							
35							
36							
37 38				1			
39							
40							
41							
42							
43							
44							
45 46							
70							
47	TOTAL	253		2,127	1,885	11	

Name of Respondent Ohio Valley Electric Corporation		This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2017	Year/Period of Report End of2017/Q4				
4 5	ACCUMULATED DEFFERED INCOME TAXES - OTHER PROPERTY (Account 282) Report the information called for below concerning the respondent's accounting for deferred income taxes rating to property not							
1. K	eport the information called for below concer ect to accelerated amortization	ning the respondent's accountin	g for deferred income taxe	es rating to property not				
	or other (Specify),include deferrals relating to	other income and deductions						
	CHANGES DURING YEAR							
Line No.	Account	Balance at Beginning of Year	Amounts Debited	Amounts Credited				
140.			to Account 410.1	to Account 411.1				
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)				
	Account 282							
	Electric	110,647,970						
	Gas							
4								
	TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 2 thru 4)	110,647,970						
6								
7								
8								
	TOTAL Account 282 (Enter Total of lines 5 thru	110,647,970						
	Classification of TOTAL Federal Income Tax	AND THE RESERVE TO THE						
	State Income Tax							
	Local Income Tax							
13	Local modifie Tax							
		NOTES						
		NOTES						
		41						
	Y(
				1				
	88							

Name of Respondent Ohio Valley Electric Corporation		This (1) (2)	Report Is: XAn Original A Resubmissior	1	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2017	Year/Period of Report End of 2017/Q4	
	CCUMULATED DEFE	RRED INCOME TA	XES - OTHER PROP	ERTY (Accou	unt 282) (Continued)		
Use footnotes	s as required.						
CHANGES DURI	ING YEAR		ADJUSTI	MENTS			
Amounts Debited to Account 410.2	Amounts Credited to Account 411.2	Debit			Credits	Balance at End of Year	Line No.
(e)	(f)	Account Credited (g)	Amount (h)	Account Debited	Amount (j)	(k)	110.
		(9)	(11)	(i)	0,	(K)	1
	T	190.30	65,727,218	190.40	19,314,796	64,235,548	
							3
							4
			65,727,218		19,314,796	64,235,548	
							6 7
							8
		+	65,727,218		19,314,796	64,235,548	
							10
							11
							12
							13
		NOTES (Co					

1 (4) 15			eport Is: { An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report		
(2)			A Resubmission	12/31/2017	End of2017/Q4		
4 5			FFERED INCOME TAXES - 0)		
reco	1. Report the information called for below concerning the respondent's accounting for deferred income taxes relating to amounts recorded in Account 283.						
	or other (Specify),include deferrals relating to	o other i	ncome and deductions.				
Line	Account		Balance at	CHANGE	ES DURING YEAR		
No.	(a)		Beginning of Year (b)	Amounts Debited to Account 410.1	Amounts Credited to Account 411.1 (d)		
1	Account 283		(6)	(c)	(d)		
2	Electric						
3	Accumulated Deferred FIT-Pensi						
4	Accumulated Deferred FIT-Other		10,773,271				
5							
6							
7							
8							
	TOTAL Electric (Total of lines 3 thru 8)		10,773,271				
	Gas						
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16	TOTAL 0						
18	TOTAL Gas (Total of lines 11 thru 16)						
	TOTAL (Appl 202) (Enter Table of Press 2, 47	4.0\					
	TOTAL (Acct 283) (Enter Total of lines 9, 17 and Classification of TOTAL	18)	10,773,271				
	Federal Income Tax						
	State Income Tax						
	Local Income Tax						
	2004 Moonio Tax						
			NOTES				
				*			

Name of Responde	ent		This Report Is:		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report	
Ohio Valley Electri	ic Corporation		(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	,	(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2017	End of2017/Q4	
	ACC		EFERRED INCOME TAXI)d)	
3 Provide in the						nt items listed under Oth	or
Use footnotes		idilono ioi i d	go 270 and 277. mold	ac amounts	relating to insignifica	THE REMISSION WHITE OF THE	51,5
CHANGES D	URING YEAR		ADJUSTI	MENTS			_
CHANGES D Amounts Debited	Amounts Credited		Debits	(Credits	Balance at	Line
to Account 410.2	to Account 411.2	Account Credited (g)	Amount	Account Debited	Amount	End of Year	No.
(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	
					<u> </u>		1
							2
							3
		282.30	3,409,851		Y	7,363,420	4
							5
							6
							7
							8
			3,409,851			7,363,420	9
							10
					T		11
							12
							13
							14
							15
							16
							17
							18
	= = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =		3,409,851			7,363,420	19
							20
							21
							22
							23
		NOTES	(Continued)				
			,				
							- 1

Nam	ne of Respondent	This Report Is:		Date of Report	Year/Pe	riod of Report		
Ohio	Valley Electric Corporation	(1) XAn Original (2) A Resubmis	sion	(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2017	End of	End of		
	Oï	HER REGULATORY L	IABILITIES (A	ccount 254)				
2. M by c	eport below the particulars (details) called for linor items (5% of the Balance in Account 254 lasses. or Regulatory Liabilities being amortized, sho	at end of period, or	amounts less	ties, including rate o than \$100,000 whi	order docket num ch ever is less),	nber, if applicable. may be grouped		
ine	Description and Purpose of	Balance at Begining	D	EBITS		Balance at End		
No.	Other Regulatory Liabilities	of Current Quarter/Year	Account Credited	Amount	Credits	of Current Quarter/Year		
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)		
1	Def. Cr - Postretirement Interest	19,662,858	254	19,662,858				
2								
3	Def Cr - DOE Settlement Postretirement	44,991,701	0		21,994,582	66,986,283		
4								
5	Def Cr - Estimated FAS 106 Expense	41,248,752				41,248,752		
6								
7	Antitrust Settlements Pending Final Disposition							
8								
9	Federal Income Tax Benefits per SFAS 109	5,433,716			6,137,712	11,571,428		
10								
11	Advance Collection of Interest	1,887,357	237	123,113		1,764,244		
12								
13	Other Postretirement Benefits	(78,270,566)			12,122,661	-66,147,905		
14								
15	Demolition & Decommission	5,991,197	101, 182-30	5,991,197				
16								
17	Advance billing of debt service				30,000,000	30,000,000		
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								
41	TOTAL	40,945,015		25,777,168	70,254,955	85,422,802		

Ohio V 1. The firelated 1 2. Report of billing each model. If inc. 5. Discipling No.	ollowing instructions generally apply to the annual versic to unbilled revenues need not be reported separately as ort below operating revenues for each prescribed accour ort number of customers, columns (f) and (g), on the bas g purposes, one customer should be counted for each g	required in the annual version of these pages. It, and manufactured gas revenues in total. is of meters, in addition to the number of flat reproup of meters added. The -average number (e), and (g)), are not derived from previously recounts 451, 456, and 457,2,	(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2017 a in columns (c), (e), (f), and (g). Unbase accounts; except that where sepa of customers means the average of the apported figures, explain any inconsistents.	arate meter readings are added twelve figures at the close of
1. The firelated fig. Reports 3. Reports illinie each mod. Line No.	Collowing instructions generally apply to the annual versic to unbilled revenues need not be reported separately as ort below operating revenues for each prescribed account number of customers, columns (f) and (g), on the basing purposes, one customer should be counted for each gonth. Treases or decreases from previous period (columns (c), lose amounts of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for account to the provious period (columns (c), lose amounts of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for account to the provious period (columns (c), lose amounts of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for account to the provious period (columns (c), lose amounts of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for account to the provious period (columns (c), lose amounts of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for account to the provious period (columns (c), lose amounts of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for account to the provious period (columns (c), lose amounts of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for account to the provious period (columns (c), lose amounts of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for account to the provious period (columns (c), lose amounts of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for account to the provious period (columns (c), lose amounts of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for account to the provious period (columns (c), lose amounts of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for account to the provious period (columns (c), lose amounts of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for account to the provious period (columns (c), lose amounts of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for account to the provious period (columns (c), lose amounts of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for account to the provious period (columns (c), lose amounts of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for account to the provious period (columns (c), lose amounts of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for account to the provious period (columns (c), lose amounts of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for account to the provious period (c), lose amounts of \$250,000 or g	(2) A Resubmission LECTRIC OPERATING REVENUES (A required in the annual version of these pages. It, and manufactured gas revenues in total. is of meters, in addition to the number of flat reroup of meters added. The -average number (e), and (g)), are not derived from previously recounts 451, 456, and 457,2.	12/31/2017 a in columns (c), (e), (f), and (g). Unbate accounts; except that where sepa of customers means the average of the accounts are excepted figures, explain any inconsistent of the control of t	pilled revenues and MWH arate meter readings are added twelve figures at the close of
related to 2. Report Strain Re	ollowing instructions generally apply to the annual versic to unbilled revenues need not be reported separately as ort below operating revenues for each prescribed accourned rumber of customers, columns (f) and (g), on the basing purposes, one customer should be counted for each ground. The account of the columns (c), ose amounts of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for account of the columns of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for account of the columns (c), ose amounts of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for account of the columns (c), ose amounts of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for account of the columns (c), ose amounts of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for account of the columns (c), or greater in a footnote f	on of these pages. Do not report quarterly data required in the annual version of these pages, at, and manufactured gas revenues in total, is of meters, in addition to the number of flat reroup of meters added. The -average number (e), and (g)), are not derived from previously recounts 451, 456, and 457,2,	a in columns (c), (e), (f), and (g). Unb ate accounts; except that where sepa of customers means the average of t eported figures, explain any inconsist	arate meter readings are added twelve figures at the close of
related to 2. Report Strain Re	to unbilled revenues need not be reported separately as ort below operating revenues for each prescribed account ort number of customers, columns (f) and (g), on the basing purposes, one customer should be counted for each gonth. The same of the columns (c), ose amounts of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for account to the country of the columns of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for account to the country of the co	required in the annual version of these pages. It, and manufactured gas revenues in total. is of meters, in addition to the number of flat reproup of meters added. The -average number (e), and (g)), are not derived from previously recounts 451, 456, and 457,2,	ate accounts; except that where sepa of customers means the average of t eported figures, explain any inconsiste	arate meter readings are added twelve figures at the close of
No.	Title of Acco	unt.		
	(-)	Juni	Operating Revenues Year to Date Quarterly/Annual	Operating Revenues Previous year (no Quarterly)
	(a) Sales of Electricity		(b)	(c)
	440) Residential Sales			
	442) Commercial and Industrial Sales			
	Small (or Comm.) (See Instr. 4)			
_	.arge (or Ind.) (See Instr. 4)		0.407.000	0.540.44
			8,187,803	8,519,11
_	444) Public Street and Highway Lighting			
	445) Other Sales to Public Authorities			
	446) Sales to Railroads and Railways			
	448) Interdepartmental Sales			
	FOTAL Sales to Ultimate Consumers		8,187,803	8,519,11
	447) Sales for Resale		615,870,005	577,376,64
_	TOTAL Sales of Electricity	_	624,057,808	585,895,75
	Less) (449.1) Provision for Rate Refunds			
\rightarrow	OTAL Revenues Net of Prov. for Refunds		624,057,808	585,895,75
15 C	Other Operating Revenues			The late of
_ \	450) Forfeited Discounts			
	451) Miscellaneous Service Revenues			
18 (4	453) Sales of Water and Water Power			
	454) Rent from Electric Property			
	455) Interdepartmental Rents			
	456) Other Electric Revenues			
	456.1) Revenues from Transmission of Electricit	y of Others		
23 (4	457.1) Regional Control Service Revenues			
	457.2) Miscellaneous Revenues			
25				
26 T	OTAL Other Operating Revenues			
27 T	OTAL Electric Operating Revenues		624,057,808	585,895,754

Name of Respondent Ohio Valley Electric Corporation		This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmis		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2017	Year/Period of Repo End of2017/Q	
6. Commercial and industrial Sales, Accourespondent if such basis of classification is in a footnote.) 7. See pages 108-109, Important Changes 8. For Lines 2,4,5,and 6, see Page 304 for 9. Include unmetered sales. Provide detail	unt 442, may be class not generally greater s During Period, for in amounts relating to	than 1000 Kw of demand. nportant new territory addedunbilled revenue by accoun	of classification ((See Account 44	Small or Commercial, and 2 of the Uniform System of	of Accounts. Explain basis of classi	by the ification
MEGANN	A					,
Year to Date Quarterly/Annual (d)	ATT HOURS SOLI Amount Previous y (Current Ye	ar (no Quarterly) (f)	MERS PER MONTH Previous Year (no Quarterly) (g)	Line No.
						1
						2
						3
156,768		173,873		1		1 5
						6
				7		7
						8
450,700		470.070				9
156,768 11,724,662		173,873 9,745,956		13	1	1 10
11,881,430		9,919,829		14	14	-
						13
11,881,430		9,919,829		14	14	1 14
Line 12, column (b) includes \$	0	of unbilled revenues.		.,		
Line 12, column (d) includes	0	MWH relating to unbil	led revenues			
			r.			
	*					

Non	no of Bospondovi	l Ti S				
	ne of Respondent io Valley Electric Corporation		ort is: An Original A Resubmission	Date of Re (Mo, Da, Y 12/31/201	r) End o	Period of Report f2017/Q4
			LECTRICITY BY RA			
cust 2. F 300- appl 3. V sche cust 4. T if all 5. F	Report below for each rate schedule in e tomer, and average revenue per Kwh, exprovide a subheading and total for each 301. If the sales under any rate schedulicable revenue account subheading. Where the same customers are served usefule and an off peak water heating schemers. The average number of customers shoul billings are made monthly). For any rate schedule having a fuel adjust Report amount of unbilled revenue as of	xcluding date for Sales prescribed operating reule are classified in more under more than one ratedule), the entries in cold be the number of bills stment clause state in a	for Resale which is evenue account in the re than one revenue at eschedule in the secolumn (d) for the special second rendered during the afootnote the estimates	reported on Pages 310 se sequence followed in account, List the rate ame revenue account ecial schedule should of the grant divided by the rated additional revenue	D-311. n "Electric Operating R schedule and sales da classification (such as lenote the duplication in the content of billing period	evenues," Page ta under each a general residential n number of reported s during the year (12
Line		MWh Sold	Revenue	Average Number	KWh of Sales	Revenue Per KWh Sold
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	of Customers (d)	Per Customer (e)	KVVh Sold (f)
1	Ohio Valley Electric Corporation					
_	Power Agreement (DOE)					
3	Rate Schedule FPC No. 1-A					
4	Tommer char anna miadotrial baloo					
5	(Account 442)	156,768	8,187,803	1	156,768,000	0.0522
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
35						
36						
37						
38						
39						
40						
41	TOTAL Billed	0	0	0	o	0.0000
42	Total Unbilled Rev.(See Instr. 6)	O	0	0	o	0.0000
43	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0.0000

Nan	ne of Respondent	This Re	port Is:	Date of Re	nort Year/	Period of Report
	o Valley Electric Corporation	(1) X]An Original	(Mo, Da, Y	r) End o	
		(2)	A Resubmission S FOR RESALE (Accou	12/31/2017	<u> </u>	
1 5	Report all sales for resale (i.e., sales to sa					oio other the
pow for e Pure 2. E own 3. I RQ supple t LF - reas from define earli IF - one LU - serv IU -	Report all sales for resale (i.e., sales to pure exchanges during the year. Do not repenergy, capacity, etc.) and any settlement chased Power schedule (Page 326-327). Enter the name of the purchaser in columnitership interest or affiliation the responder in column (b), enter a Statistical Classification of requirements service. Requirements plier includes projected load for this service in the same as, or second only to, the supplier for tong-term service. "Long-term" means and is intended to remain reliable even third parties to maintain deliveries of LF inition of RQ service. For all transactions itest date that either buyer or setter can unfor intermediate-term firm service. The same in the service in the service of the service	cort exchanges for imbalar (a). Do not has with the service is service is service is service in the service of the service. The identified as a laterally get ame as LF service of the se	tes of electricity (i.e., need exchanges on the abbreviate or trunche purchaser. ased on the original cervice which the supper resource planning to its own ultimate corfor Longer and "firm" overse conditions (e.g., is category should not LF, provide in a footnation of the contract. Service except that "in tirm services where the unit. "Long-term" meanthe availability and respect on the contract.	transactions involuding schedule. Power attentions and outractual terms a colier plans to proving. In addition, the insumers. In addition, the insumers, and the supplier must be used for Longia termediate-term. In the duration of each and five years or Lability of designal	ving a balancing of over exchanges must be exchanges must see acronyms. Explained conditions of the de on an ongoing bareliability of requirer excannot be interrupt attempt to buy emogeterm firm service on date of the contrainmeans longer than conger. The availabilited unit.	debits and credits be reported on the ain in a footnote any service as follows: asis (i.e., the ments service must ted for economic ergency energy which meets the ct defined as the one year but Less ent for service is litty and reliability of
_ine	Name of Company or Public Authority	Statistical Classifi-	FERC Rate	Average Monthly Billing	Actual De	mand (MW)
No.	(Footnote Affiliations)	cation	Schedule or Tariff Number	Demand (MW)	Monthly NCP Demand	Average Monthly CP Demand
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	NOTE 1	loo				
	Appalachian Power Company	os	FPC1-B	NA	NA	NA
	Buckeye Power Generating, LLC	os	FPC1-B	NA	NA	NA
4		os	FPC1-B	NA	NA	NA
5	Columbus Southern Power Company	OS	FPC1-B	NA	NA	NA NA
	The Dayton Power and Light Company	os	FPC1-B			
	Lirethnormy Congretion Company	100	EDO4 S	NA	NA	NA
	FirstEnergy Generation Corporation	os	FPC1-B	NA	NA	NA
n 1	Indiana Michigan Power Company	os	FPC1-B	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA
	Indiana Michigan Power Company Kentucky Utilities Company	os os	FPC1-B	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA
10	Indiana Michigan Power Company Kentucky Utilities Company Louisville Gas and Electric Company	os os os	FPC1-B FPC1-B	NA NA NA	NA NA NA	NA NA NA
10 11	Indiana Michigan Power Company Kentucky Utilities Company Louisville Gas and Electric Company Monongahela Power Company	os os os os	FPC1-B FPC1-B FPC1-B	NA NA NA NA	NA NA NA NA	NA NA NA NA
10 11 12	Indiana Michigan Power Company Kentucky Utilities Company Louisville Gas and Electric Company Monongahela Power Company Ohio Power Company	0S 0S 0S 0S 0S	FPC1-B FPC1-B FPC1-B FPC1-B	NA NA NA NA NA	NA NA NA NA NA	NA NA NA NA NA
10 11 12 13	Indiana Michigan Power Company Kentucky Utilities Company Louisville Gas and Electric Company Monongahela Power Company Ohio Power Company Peninsula Generation Cooperative	0S 0S 0S 0S 0S 0S	FPC1-B FPC1-B FPC1-B FPC1-B FPC1-B	NA NA NA NA NA	NA NA NA NA NA	NA NA NA NA NA NA
10 11 12 13	Indiana Michigan Power Company Kentucky Utilities Company Louisville Gas and Electric Company Monongahela Power Company Ohio Power Company Peninsula Generation Cooperative	0S 0S 0S 0S 0S	FPC1-B FPC1-B FPC1-B FPC1-B	NA NA NA NA NA	NA NA NA NA NA	NA NA NA NA NA

0

0

0

0

0

Subtotal non-RQ

Total

supple to the term of the term	power exchanges during the year. Do not report exchanges of electricity (i.e., transactions involving a balancing of debits and credits for energy, capacity, etc.) and any settlements for imbalanced exchanges on this schedule. Power exchanges must be reported on the Purchased Power schedule (Page 326-327). 2. Enter the name of the purchaser in column (a). Do note abbreviate or truncate the name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest or affiliation the respondent has with the purchaser. 3. In column (b), enter a Statistical Classification Code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows: RQ - for requirements service. Requirements service is service which the supplier plans to provide on an ongoing basis (i.e., the supplier includes projected load for this service in its system resource planning). In addition, the reliability of requirements service must be the same as, or second only to, the supplier's service to its own ultimate consumers. LF - for tong-term service. "Long-term" means five years or Longer and "firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions (e.g., the supplier must attempt to buy emergency energy from third parties to maintain deliveries of LF service). This category should not be used for Long-term firm service which meets the definition of RQ service. For all transactions identified as LF, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date that either buyer or setter can unilaterally get out of the contract. IF - for intermediate-term firm service. The same as LF service except that "intermediate-term" means longer than one year but Less han five years. SF - for short-term firm service. Use this category for all firm services where the duration of each period of commitment for service is one year or less. LU - for Long-term service from a designated generating unit. "Long-term" means five years or Longer. T										
Line	Name of Company or Public Authority	Statistical	FERC Rate	Average Monthly Billing	Actual De	mand (MW)					
No.	(Footnote Affiliations)	Classifi- cation	Schedule or Tariff Number	Demand (MW)	Monthly NCP Demand	Average Monthly CP Demand					
1	See footnote	(b)	(c) NA	(d)	(e)	(f)					
2	occ toomote		IVA								
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
10											
11					= -						
12											
13											
	9										
14	14										
14		Contract DO									
14	Subtotal RQ			0	0	0					
14	Subtotal RQ Subtotal non-RQ			0		0					

This Report Is: (1) X An Original

A Resubmission

SALES FOR RESALE (Account 447)

(1)

(2)

Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)

12/31/2017

Year/Period of Report

2017/Q4

End of

Name of Respondent

Ohio Valley Electric Corporation

Name of Respondent		is Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	on (1)	-	(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2017	End of2017/Q4	
		S FOR RESALE (Account 447)			
non-firm service regardless of the service in a footnote. AD - for Out-of-period adjusyears. Provide an explanat 4. Group requirements RQ in column (a). The remainir 'Total" in column (c), identify the which service, as identified 5. For requirements RQ sale average monthly billing demonthly coincident peak (Clemand in column (f). For a metered hourly (60-minute integration) in which the support of the service and charges out-of-period adjustments, in the total charge shown on be total charge shown on be the Last-line of the schedul	this category only for those of the Length of the control of the Length of the control of the Length of the control of the Length of the schedule of sales together and reporting sales may then be listed. Last Line of the schedule of the FERC Rate Schedule of the column (b), is provided les and any type of-service, and in column (d), the average of the column of th	se services which cannot be ract and service from design any accounting adjustments adjustment. It them starting at line numbered in any order. Enter "Subtre. Report subtotals and total or Tariff Number. On separal. It is in the control of the co	e placed in the above-definated units of Less than on a sor "true-ups" for service per one. After listing all RQ total-Non-RQ" in column (a I for columns (9) through (I ate Lines, List all FERC rates imposed on a monthly (over the peak (NCP) demand in a list the metered demand deported in columns (e) and thaser. I total of any other types of the amount shown in columns (RQ grouping (see instructive reported as Requirement	provided in prior reporting sales, enter "Subtotal - after this Listing. Enter solutions of the schedules or tariffs under the column (e), and the average of the schedules of tariffs under the column (e), and the average of the schedules of the	eture g RQ" r der eerage
101, line 23. The "Subtotal 101,iine 24.		ations following all required			
101, line 23. The "Subtotal 101,iine 24.				390	
101, line 23. The "Subtotal 101,iine 24.	uired and provide explana	ations following all required	data.		Line
MegaWatt Hours	uired and provide explana	REVENUE Energy Charges	data. Other Charges	Total (\$) (h+i+j)	Line No.
101, line 23. The "Subtotal 101,iine 24. 10. Footnote entries as req MegaWatt Hours	uired and provide explana	ations following all required	data.	Total (\$)	
MegaWatt Hours Sold (g)	uired and provide explana Demand Charges (\$) (h)	REVENUE Energy Charges (\$) (i)	Other Charges	Total (\$) (h+i+j) (k)	No.
MegaWatt Hours Sold (g) 1,873,082	Demand Charges (\$) (h)	REVENUE Energy Charges (\$) (i) 46,086,393	Other Charges	Total (\$) (h+i+j) (k) 100,655,423	No.
MegaWatt Hours Sold (g) 1,873,082 2,149,299	Demand Charges (\$) (h) 54,569,030 62,603,096	REVENUE Energy Charges (\$) (i) 46,086,393 52,882,595	Other Charges	Total (\$) (h+i+j) (k) 100,655,423 115,485,691	No.
MegaWatt Hours Sold (g) 1,873,082 2,149,299 1,074,647	Demand Charges (\$) (h) 54,569,030 62,603,096 31,301,548	REVENUE Energy Charges (\$) (i) 46,086,393 52,882,595 26,441,234	Other Charges	Total (\$) (h+i+j) (k) 100,655,423 115,485,691 57,742,782	No.
MegaWatt Hours Sold (g) 1,873,082 2,149,299 1,074,647 529,772	Demand Charges (\$) (h) 54,569,030 62,603,096 31,301,548 15,442,095	REVENUE Energy Charges (\$) (i) 46,086,393 52,882,595 26,441,234 13,034,819	Other Charges	Total (\$) (h+i+j) (k) 100,655,423 115,485,691 57,742,782 28,476,914	No. 1 2 3 4 5
MegaWatt Hours Sold (g) 1,873,082 2,149,299 1,074,647	Demand Charges (\$) (h) 54,569,030 62,603,096 31,301,548	REVENUE Energy Charges (\$) (i) 46,086,393 52,882,595 26,441,234 13,034,819 14,388,731	Other Charges	Total (\$) (h+i+j) (k) 100,655,423 115,485,691 57,742,782 28,476,914 31,430,683	No. 1 2 3 4 5
MegaWatt Hours Sold (g) 1,873,082 2,149,299 1,074,647 529,772 584,799	Demand Charges (\$) (h) 54,569,030 62,603,096 31,301,548 15,442,095 17,041,952	REVENUE Energy Charges (\$) (i) 46,086,393 52,882,595 26,441,234 13,034,819	Other Charges	Total (\$) (h+i+j) (k) 100,655,423 115,485,691 57,742,782 28,476,914 31,430,683 31,124,049	No. 1 2 3 4 5
MegaWatt Hours Sold (g) 1,873,082 2,149,299 1,074,647 529,772 584,799 579,404	Demand Charges (\$) (h) 54,569,030 62,603,096 31,301,548 15,442,095 17,041,952 16,868,058	REVENUE Energy Charges (\$) (i) 46,086,393 52,882,595 26,441,234 13,034,819 14,388,731 14,255,991	Other Charges	Total (\$) (h+i+j) (k) 100,655,423 115,485,691 57,742,782 28,476,914 31,430,683	No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
MegaWatt Hours Sold (g) 1,873,082 2,149,299 1,074,647 529,772 584,799 579,404 937,620	Demand Charges (\$) (h) 54,569,030 62,603,096 31,301,548 15,442,095 17,041,952 16,868,058 27,301,907	REVENUE Energy Charges (\$) (i) 46,086,393 52,882,595 26,441,234 13,034,819 14,388,731 14,255,991 23,069,742	Other Charges	Total (\$) (h+i+j) (k) 100,655,423 115,485,691 57,742,782 28,476,914 31,430,683 31,124,049 50,371,649	No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
MegaWatt Hours Sold (g) 1,873,082 2,149,299 1,074,647 529,772 584,799 579,404 937,620 244,054 549,623 417,561	Demand Charges (\$) (h) 54,569,030 62,603,096 31,301,548 15,442,095 17,041,952 16,868,058 27,301,907 8,693,367	REVENUE Energy Charges (\$) (i) 46,086,393 52,882,595 26,441,234 13,034,819 14,388,731 14,255,991 23,069,742 6,009,716	Other Charges	Total (\$) (h+i+j) (k) 100,655,423 115,485,691 57,742,782 28,476,914 31,430,683 31,124,049 50,371,649 14,703,083	No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10
MegaWatt Hours Sold (g) 1,873,082 2,149,299 1,074,647 529,772 584,799 579,404 937,620 244,054 549,623 417,561 1,849,345	Demand Charges (\$) (h) 54,569,030 62,603,096 31,301,548 15,442,095 17,041,952 16,868,058 27,301,907 8,693,367 19,577,463 12,172,822 53,873,441	REVENUE Energy Charges (\$) (i) 46,086,393 52,882,595 26,441,234 13,034,819 14,388,731 14,255,991 23,069,742 6,009,716 13,534,202 10,273,910 45,502,350	Other Charges	Total (\$) (h+i+j) (k) 100,655,423 115,485,691 57,742,782 28,476,914 31,430,683 31,124,049 50,371,649 14,703,083 33,111,665	No. 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 9 100 111 12
MegaWatt Hours Sold (g) 1,873,082 2,149,299 1,074,647 529,772 584,799 579,404 937,620 244,054 549,623 417,561 1,849,345 794,115	Demand Charges (\$) (h) 54,569,030 62,603,096 31,301,548 15,442,095 17,041,952 16,868,058 27,301,907 8,693,367 19,577,463 12,172,822 53,873,441 23,128,366	REVENUE Energy Charges (\$) (i) 46,086,393 52,882,595 26,441,234 13,034,819 14,388,731 14,255,991 23,069,742 6,009,716 13,534,202 10,273,910 45,502,350 19,538,865	Other Charges	Total (\$) (h+i+j) (k) 100,655,423 115,485,691 57,742,782 28,476,914 31,430,683 31,124,049 50,371,649 14,703,083 33,111,665 22,446,732	No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10
MegaWatt Hours Sold (g) 1,873,082 2,149,299 1,074,647 529,772 584,799 579,404 937,620 244,054 549,623 417,561 1,849,345	Demand Charges (\$) (h) 54,569,030 62,603,096 31,301,548 15,442,095 17,041,952 16,868,058 27,301,907 8,693,367 19,577,463 12,172,822 53,873,441	REVENUE Energy Charges (\$) (i) 46,086,393 52,882,595 26,441,234 13,034,819 14,388,731 14,255,991 23,069,742 6,009,716 13,534,202 10,273,910 45,502,350	Other Charges	Total (\$) (h+i+j) (k) 100,655,423 115,485,691 57,742,782 28,476,914 31,430,683 31,124,049 50,371,649 14,703,083 33,111,665 22,446,732 99,375,791	No. 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 100 111 122 133
MegaWatt Hours Sold (g) 1,873,082 2,149,299 1,074,647 529,772 584,799 579,404 937,620 244,054 549,623 417,561 1,849,345 794,115	Demand Charges (\$) (h) 54,569,030 62,603,096 31,301,548 15,442,095 17,041,952 16,868,058 27,301,907 8,693,367 19,577,463 12,172,822 53,873,441 23,128,366	REVENUE Energy Charges (\$) (i) 46,086,393 52,882,595 26,441,234 13,034,819 14,388,731 14,255,991 23,069,742 6,009,716 13,534,202 10,273,910 45,502,350 19,538,865	Other Charges	Total (\$) (h+i+j) (k) 100,655,423 115,485,691 57,742,782 28,476,914 31,430,683 31,124,049 50,371,649 14,703,083 33,111,665 22,446,732 99,375,791 42,667,231	No. 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 9 100 111 12
MegaWatt Hours Sold (g) 1,873,082 2,149,299 1,074,647 529,772 584,799 579,404 937,620 244,054 549,623 417,561 1,849,345 794,115 141,341	Demand Charges (\$) (h) 54,569,030 62,603,096 31,301,548 15,442,095 17,041,952 16,868,058 27,301,907 8,693,367 19,577,463 12,172,822 53,873,441 23,128,366 5,216,020	REVENUE Energy Charges (\$) (i) 46,086,393 52,882,595 26,441,234 13,034,819 14,388,731 14,255,991 23,069,742 6,009,716 13,534,202 10,273,910 45,502,350 19,538,865 3,484,547	Other Charges (\$) (j)	Total (\$) (h+i+j) (k) 100,655,423 115,485,691 57,742,782 28,476,914 31,430,683 31,124,049 50,371,649 14,703,083 33,111,665 22,446,732 99,375,791 42,667,231 8,700,567	No. 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 9 100 111 12 13

		his Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
Ohio Valley Electric Corporati	ion (1		(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2017	End of2017/Q4	
		S FOR RESALE (Account 447)			
non-firm service regardless of the service in a footnote AD - for Out-of-period adjuyears. Provide an explana 4. Group requirements RG n column (a). The remaini 'Total" in column (a) as the 5. In Column (c), identify the which service, as identified 6. For requirements RQ saverage monthly billing demonthly coincident peak (Column (f). For metered hourly (60-minute integration) in which the suffection of the service any demand not so the cotton of the column (g) the suffection of the column (g) the column of the column (g) the column of the column (g) the column of the c	s of the Length of the construction in a footnote for each a sales together and repoing sales may then be listed Last Line of the schedule he FERC Rate Schedule I in column (b), is provide ales and any type of-serving and in column (d), the action of the schedule in column (d), the action of the service integration) demand in a spelier's system reaches in stated on a megawatt base megawatt hours shown in column (h), energy chin column (j). Explain in a spelier in column (j).	rt them starting at line numbered in any order. Enter "Subtee Report subtotals and total or Tariff Number. On separad. It is considered in any order. On separad. It is considered in a control of the properties of the purchase in column (i), and the properties of the purchaser. It is column (ii) and the properties of the purchaser. It is column (iii) and the properties of the purchaser. It is column (iii) and the properties of the purchaser. It is column (iii) and the properties of the purchaser. It is column (iii) and the properties of the purchaser.	nated units of Less than on s or "true-ups" for service per one. After listing all RQ total-Non-RQ" in column (all for columns (9) through (late Lines, List all FERC rates imposed on a monthly (or ent peak (NCP) demand in and (f). Monthly NCP der dis the metered demand deported in columns (e) and thaser. It total of any other types of the amount shown in columns (RQ grouping (see instructive reported as Requirement	ne year. Describe the natorovided in prior reporting sales, enter "Subtotal - a) after this Listing. Entek) e schedules or tariffs unter Longer) basis, enter the column (e), and the averand is the maximum uring the hour (60-minut (f) must be in megawatt charges, including mn (j). Report in column to 4), and then totaled of the Sales For Resale on Ferrica and sales for Resales for Res	RQ" r der eerage
l01, line 23. The "Subtotal l01,iine 24.	I - Non-RQ" amount in co	nations following all required			
l01, line 23. The "Subtotal l01,iine 24.	I - Non-RQ" amount in co				
l01, line 23. The "Subtotal l01,iine 24.	I - Non-RQ" amount in co	nations following all required			
101, line 23. The "Subtotal 101,line 24. 0. Footnote entries as red MegaWatt Hours	I - Non-RQ" amount in co	nations following all required	data.	Total (\$)	Line
.01, line 23. The "Subtotal .01,line 24. 0. Footnote entries as red 	I - Non-RQ" amount in co quired and provide explar Demand Charges	REVENUE Energy Charges		Total (\$) (h+i+j)	Line No.
01, line 23. The "Subtotal 01,line 24. 0. Footnote entries as red MegaWatt Hours	I - Non-RQ" amount in co quired and provide explar Demand Charges (\$) (h)	REVENUE Energy Charges (\$) (i)	data. Other Charges	(h+i+j) (k)	
.01, line 23. The "Subtotal .01,line 24. 0. Footnote entries as red 	I - Non-RQ" amount in co quired and provide explar Demand Charges	REVENUE Energy Charges (\$) (i)	Other Charges	(h+i+j)	No.
.01, line 23. The "Subtotal .01, line 24. 0. Footnote entries as red 	I - Non-RQ" amount in co quired and provide explar Demand Charges (\$) (h)	REVENUE Energy Charges (\$) (i)	Other Charges	(h+i+j) (k)	No.
.01, line 23. The "Subtotal .01, line 24. 0. Footnote entries as red 	I - Non-RQ" amount in co quired and provide explar Demand Charges (\$) (h)	REVENUE Energy Charges (\$) (i)	Other Charges	(h+i+j) (k)	No.
.01, line 23. The "Subtotal .01, line 24. 0. Footnote entries as red 	I - Non-RQ" amount in co quired and provide explar Demand Charges (\$) (h)	REVENUE Energy Charges (\$) (i)	Other Charges	(h+i+j) (k)	No.
.01, line 23. The "Subtotal .01, line 24. 0. Footnote entries as red 	I - Non-RQ" amount in co quired and provide explar Demand Charges (\$) (h)	REVENUE Energy Charges (\$) (i)	Other Charges	(h+i+j) (k)	No. 1 2 3 4 5
.01, line 23. The "Subtotal .01, line 24. 0. Footnote entries as red 	I - Non-RQ" amount in co quired and provide explar Demand Charges (\$) (h)	REVENUE Energy Charges (\$) (i)	Other Charges	(h+i+j) (k)	No. 1 2 3 4 5
01, line 23. The "Subtotal 01,iine 24. 0. Footnote entries as recommendated MegaWatt Hours Sold	I - Non-RQ" amount in co quired and provide explar Demand Charges (\$) (h)	REVENUE Energy Charges (\$) (i)	Other Charges	(h+i+j) (k)	No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
01, line 23. The "Subtotal 01,iine 24. 0. Footnote entries as recommendated MegaWatt Hours Sold	I - Non-RQ" amount in co quired and provide explar Demand Charges (\$) (h)	REVENUE Energy Charges (\$) (i)	Other Charges	(h+i+j) (k)	No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
01, line 23. The "Subtotal 01,iine 24. 0. Footnote entries as recommendated MegaWatt Hours Sold	I - Non-RQ" amount in co quired and provide explar Demand Charges (\$) (h)	REVENUE Energy Charges (\$) (i)	Other Charges	(h+i+j) (k)	No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
.01, line 23. The "Subtotal .01, line 24. 0. Footnote entries as red 	I - Non-RQ" amount in co quired and provide explar Demand Charges (\$) (h)	REVENUE Energy Charges (\$) (i)	Other Charges	(h+i+j) (k)	No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
01, line 23. The "Subtotal 01,iine 24. 0. Footnote entries as recommendated MegaWatt Hours Sold	I - Non-RQ" amount in co quired and provide explar Demand Charges (\$) (h)	REVENUE Energy Charges (\$) (i)	Other Charges	(h+i+j) (k)	No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
01, line 23. The "Subtotal 01,iine 24. 0. Footnote entries as recommendated MegaWatt Hours Sold	I - Non-RQ" amount in co quired and provide explar Demand Charges (\$) (h)	REVENUE Energy Charges (\$) (i)	Other Charges	(h+i+j) (k)	No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
01, line 23. The "Subtotal 01,iine 24. 0. Footnote entries as recommendated MegaWatt Hours Sold	I - Non-RQ" amount in co quired and provide explar Demand Charges (\$) (h)	REVENUE Energy Charges (\$) (i)	Other Charges	(h+i+j) (k)	No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10
.01, line 23. The "Subtotal .01,line 24. 0. Footnote entries as red 	I - Non-RQ" amount in co quired and provide explar Demand Charges (\$) (h)	REVENUE Energy Charges (\$) (i)	Other Charges	(h+i+j) (k)	No. 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 9 100 111 122
.01, line 23. The "Subtotal .01, line 24. 0. Footnote entries as red 	I - Non-RQ" amount in co quired and provide explar Demand Charges (\$) (h)	REVENUE Energy Charges (\$) (i)	Other Charges	(h+i+j) (k)	No. 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 9 100 111 122 133
O1, line 23. The "Subtotal O1, line 24. O. Footnote entries as recommendated MegaWatt Hours Sold (g)	Demand Charges (\$) (h) -20,422,255	REVENUE Energy Charges (\$) (i)	Other Charges	(h+i+j) (k)	No. 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 9 100 111 122 133
MegaWatt Hours Sold (g)	Demand Charges (\$) (h) -20,422,255	REVENUE Energy Charges (\$) (i)	Other Charges (\$) (j)	(h+i+j) (k) -20,422,255	No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	· ·
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(2) A Resubmission	12/31/2017	2017/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

Schedule Page: 310 Line No.: 1 Column: a

NOTE 1: Power is sold pursuant to an Inter-Company Power Agreement among Ohio Valley Electric Corporation (OVEC) and Sponsoring Companies (Sponsors). The agreement provides, among other things, that any power generated by OVEC or its subsidiary company, Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation, shall be made available to Sponsors. The Sponsors or their parent corporations are shareholders of OVEC.

Schedule Page: 310.1 Line No.: 1 Column: a

This figure represents the difference between billings for current construction projects and depreciation expense on projects closed to plant in service.

1	e of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Orig	inal	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Ohio	Valley Electric Corporation	(2) A Resu	bmission N AND MAINTENA	12/31/2017	End of
If the	e amount for previous year is not derived fron				
Line	Account	r providuoly rop	orton nguroo, oxpr	Amount for Current Year	Amount for Previous Year
No.	(a)			Current Year (b)	Previous Year (c)
1	1. POWER PRODUCTION EXPENSES				
2	A. Steam Power Generation				
3	Operation				
4	(500) Operation Supervision and Engineering			4,886	345 4,797,898
5	(501) Fuel			121,334	.054 108,898,210
6	(502) Steam Expenses			5,530,	,180 5,659,765
	(503) Steam from Other Sources				
-	(Less) (504) Steam Transferred-Cr.				
	(505) Electric Expenses			447,	
	(506) Miscellaneous Steam Power Expenses			14,727	
11	(507) Rents				90,216
	(509) Allowances			231,	
	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 4 thru 12)			147,222,	985 137,172,460
	Maintenance				
	(510) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering (511) Maintenance of Structures			3,803,	
	(511) Maintenance of Structures (512) Maintenance of Boiler Plant			5,882,	
	(513) Maintenance of Boller Plant			27,444,	
-	(514) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Steam Plant			3,586,	
	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of Lines 15 thru			612,	
	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Steam Power		3 8 30)	41,329,	
	B. Nuclear Power Generation	i (Entri Tot lines i	3 & 20)	188,552,	971 176,897,636
	Operation				
-	(517) Operation Supervision and Engineering				
	(518) Fuel				
_	(519) Coolants and Water				
	(520) Steam Expenses				
	(521) Steam from Other Sources				
29	(Less) (522) Steam Transferred-Cr.				
30	(523) Electric Expenses				
31	(524) Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses				
32	(525) Rents				
	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 24 thru 32)				
	Maintenance		1		
	(528) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering				
	(529) Maintenance of Structures				
	(530) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment				
	(531) Maintenance of Electric Plant				
	(532) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plan				
	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 35 thru TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Nuc. Power (40)		
	C. Hydraulic Power Generation	Entr tot lines 33 8	(40)		
	Operation Operation				
_	(535) Operation Supervision and Engineering				
	(536) Water for Power				
_	(537) Hydraulic Expenses				
	(538) Electric Expenses				
_	(539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation	Expenses			
	(540) Rents	<u> </u>			
50	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 44 thru 49)			
51	C. Hydraulic Power Generation (Continued)			William Francisco	
52	Maintenance				
53	(541) Mainentance Supervision and Engineering				
54	(542) Maintenance of Structures				
55	(543) Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Wate	erways			
	(544) Maintenance of Electric Plant				
	(545) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Hydraulic Pla				
	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 53 thru				
59	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Hydraulic Po	wer (tot of lines 50	0 & 58)		
1					1

l	e or Respondent Valley Electric Corporation	(1)	Re	port An	ls: Original		of Report Da, Yr)		Year/Period of Report End of 2017/Q4
Onio		(2)		Ā A F	Resubmission AND MAINTENANCE E	12/31/			End of
If the	amount for previous year is not derived from								
Line	Account	Popular Too	A. Same		Topas con and an		mount for rrent Year		Amount for Previous Year
No.	(a)					Cui	rrent Year (b)		Previous Year (c)
	D. Other Power Generation								
-	Operation								
	(546) Operation Supervision and Engineering (547) Fuel								
	(548) Generation Expenses			_					
	(549) Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Exp	enses	s						
66	(550) Rents								
	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 62 thru 66)	<u> </u>							
	Maintenance (551) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering					- 1 5			
	(552) Maintenance of Structures		-	-				-	
	(553) Maintenance of Generating and Electric Pla	nt		_				-	
	(554) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power		erati	on F	Plant				
73	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 69 thru	72)							
	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Other Power	(Ente	er To	ot of	67 & 73)				
	E. Other Power Supply Expenses (555) Purchased Power						270.000		
	(556) Purchased Power (556) System Control and Load Dispatching		_				279,938,	,562	256,413,555
	(557) Other Expenses							-	
	TOTAL Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of lin	nes 76	6 thr	ru 78	3)		279,938,	562	256,413,555
	TOTAL Power Production Expenses (Total of lines						468,491,	_	433,311,191
81	2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES								7 72 3 - 5 -
	Operation (500)								
	(560) Operation Supervision and Engineering						623,	,354	514,223
84	(561.1) Load Dispatch-Reliability						2.050	454	0.500.776
	(561.2) Load Dispatch-Monitor and Operate Trans	missi	on S	Syste	am		2,958,	451	2,523,773
	(561.3) Load Dispatch-Transmission Service and				5111				
88	(561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch	Servi	ices						
89	(561.5) Reliability, Planning and Standards Develo								
-	(561.6) Transmission Service Studies								
	(561.7) Generation Interconnection Studies		+ 0				0		
	(561.8) Reliability, Planning and Standards Develor (562) Station Expenses	pmen	it Se	ervic	es		1 227	410	1 505 400
	(563) Overhead Lines Expenses			_			1,327,4 253,3		1,505,198 272,872
	(564) Underground Lines Expenses						200,	330	414,014
	(565) Transmission of Electricity by Others								
\rightarrow	(566) Miscellaneous Transmission Expenses						118,	$\overline{}$	121,499
	(567) Rents							337	
	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 83 thru 98) Maintenance						5,290,6	684	4,937,565
	(568) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering		_			No.	9 /	547	17 515
	(569) Maintenance of Structures		_				231,3		17,515 294,564
	(569.1) Maintenance of Computer Hardware								=0 1,00 .
	(569.2) Maintenance of Computer Software								
	(569.3) Maintenance of Communication Equipmen								
	(569.4) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Regional Tr (570) Maintenance of Station Equipment	ansmi	issic	on P	'lant		000	-20	
	(571) Maintenance of Station Equipment						603,5	_	679,779
	(572) Maintenance of Underground Lines			_			49,4	445	42,954
	(573) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Transmission	Plant	t				27,0	003	18,419
111 7	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 101 thru 110)						920,8	_	1,053,231
112 7	TOTAL Transmission Expenses (Total of lines 99 a	and 11	11)				6,211,5		5,990,796

Name of Respondent This Report Is: Date of Report Year/Period of Report					
		(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2017	End of2017/Q4	
	FLEOTRIO				
ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES (Continued)					
	If the amount for previous year is not derived from previously reported figures, explain in footnote.				
Line	Account		Amount for Current Year	Amount for Previous Year	
No.	(a)		(b)	(c)	
113	3. REGIONAL MARKET EXPENSES				
	Operation				
	(575.1) Operation Supervision				
116	(575.2) Day-Ahead and Real-Time Market Facilitation				
	(575.3) Transmission Rights Market Facilitation				
	(575.4) Capacity Market Facilitation				
	(575.5) Ancillary Services Market Facilitation				
	(575.6) Market Monitoring and Compliance				
	(575.8) Rents				
	(
	Maintenance				
	(576.1) Maintenance of Structures and Improvem				
126					
	(576.3) Maintenance of Computer Software				
	(576.4) Maintenance of Communication Equipme				
	(576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Op				
	Total Maintenance (Lines 125 thru 129)				
	TOTAL Regional Transmission and Market Op Ex				
	4. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES				
	Operation Service Serv				
	(580) Operation Supervision and Engineering				
	(581) Load Dispatching				
	(582) Station Expenses				
	1				
	(584) Underground Line Expenses				
-	(585) Street Lighting and Signal System Expense	es			
	- 				
-	(588) Miscellaneous Expenses				
	(589) Rents				
-	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 134 thru 14 Maintenance				
	(590) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering				
	(591) Maintenance of Structures				
	(592) Maintenance of Station Equipment			-	
_	(593) Maintenance of Overhead Lines				
	0 (594) Maintenance of Underground Lines				
-	(595) Maintenance of Cinderground Lines				
_	(596) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal S	Systems			
	(597) Maintenance of Meters	sycionia			
	(598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution F	Plant			
	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 146 thru 154)				
_	TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of lines 144 and 155)				
	5. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES				
-	Operation		The second second		
	(901) Supervision				
$\overline{}$	(902) Meter Reading Expenses				
	(903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses	s			
	(904) Uncollectible Accounts				
_	(905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expense	es			
	TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses (Total of lin				
		,			
		ľ			
				-2"	
- 1				1	

Nam	e of Respondent		Rep	ort Is: An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)		Year/Period of Report
Ohio	Valley Electric Corporation	(1)	П	A Resubmission		12/31/2017		End of2017/Q4
16.41-					ICE EXPENSES (Continued)			
	e amount for previous year is not derived fron	n prev	/iou:	sly reported figures, o	explai			
Line No.	Account (a)					Amount for Current Year (b)		Amount for Previous Year (c)
165	6. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONA	L EXF	ENS	SES				
166	Operation							
167	(907) Supervision							
168	(908) Customer Assistance Expenses							
169	(909) Informational and Instructional Expenses							
	(910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Inform	nation	al Ex	penses				
171	TOTAL Customer Service and Information Expen							
172	7. SALES EXPENSES				la la	1 Sec. 5 550		
173	Operation						7	
174	(911) Supervision						\neg	
175	(912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses							
176	(913) Advertising Expenses							
177	(916) Miscellaneous Sales Expenses							
178	TOTAL Sales Expenses (Enter Total of lines 174	thru 1	77)					
179	8. ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSE		- 1				- 1	
180	Operation							
181	(920) Administrative and General Salaries					5,975,	479	5,651,648
182	(921) Office Supplies and Expenses					1,054,	-	1,018,636
183	(Less) (922) Administrative Expenses Transferred	l-Cred	iŧ				312	11,945
184	(923) Outside Services Employed	0.00			_	8,455,	-	4,443,576
185	(924) Property Insurance					883,	-	931,017
186	(925) Injuries and Damages					626,	-	720,673
187	(926) Employee Pensions and Benefits				_	11,995,		8,401,018
188	(927) Franchise Requirements				-	11,550,	007	0,401,010
189	(928) Regulatory Commission Expenses				_	732,	556	631,623
190	(929) (Less) Duplicate Charges-Cr.				1	7,02,	330	031,023
191	(930.1) General Advertising Expenses				_		-	
192	(930.2) Miscellaneous General Expenses				_	1,675,	510	1,621,267
193	(931) Rents						624	38,845
	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 181 thru 1	03/			+	31,382,	_	23,446,358
	Maintenance	30)				31,302,	420	23,440,330
_	(935) Maintenance of General Plant					58	336	98,630
-	TOTAL Administrative & General Expenses (Tota	of line	ae 1	94 and 196)	_	31,440,	_	23,544,988
	TOTAL Elec Op and Maint Expns (Total 80,112,13				_	506,143,		462,846,975
	10 17 to 2100 op and Maint Expile (Total 00,112,1	71,100	, 10-	4,177,170,1077		300,140,	031	402,040,973

l	acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest or affiliation the respondent has with the seller. 3. In column (b), enter a Statistical Classification Code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows:									
RQ - for requirements service. Requirements service is service which the supplier plans to provide on an ongoing basis (i.e., the supplier includes projects load for this service in its system resource planning). In addition, the reliability of requirement service must be the same as, or second only to, the supplier's service to its own ultimate consumers.										
eco ene whic	for long-term firm service. "Long-term" nomic reasons and is intended to remain gy from third parties to maintain deliveries homeets the definition of RQ service. For each as the earliest date that either buyer or	reliable eve s of LF serv r all transac	n under adverse o rice). This catego tion identified as L	conditions (e.g., the s ry should not be used .F, provide in a footne	upplier must attempt d for long-term firm se	to buy emergency ervice firm service				
	for intermediate-term firm service. The safive years.	ame as LF s	service expect that	t "intermediate-term"	means longer than or	ne year but less				
	for short-term service. Use this category or less.	for all firm	services, where th	ne duration of each p	eriod of commitment	for service is one				
serv	for long-term service from a designated of the ce, aside from transmission constraints, for intermediate-term service from a design than one year but less than five years.	must match	the availability ar	nd reliability of the de	signated unit.					
and	For exchanges of electricity. Use this ca any settlements for imbalanced exchange for other service. Use this category only	es. for those s				37.				
non-	firm service regardless of the Length of tl e service in a footnote for each adjustme		and service from o	designated units of L	ess than one year. D	escribe the nature				
non- of th	e service in a footnote for each adjustme		and service from o	designated units of L	ess than one year. D	escribe the nature				
non- of th	Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations)	Statistical Classifi- cation	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number	Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW)	Actual Del Average Monthly NCP Demand	escribe the nature mand (MW) Average I Monthly CP Demand				
non- of th	e service in a footnote for each adjustme Name of Company or Public Authority	Statistical Classifi-	FERC Rate Schedule or	designated units of L Average Monthly Billing	Actual De	mand (MW) Average				
non- of th Line No.	e service in a footnote for each adjustme Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a)	Statistical Classifi- cation	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number	Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW)	Actual Del Average Monthly NCP Demand	escribe the nature mand (MW) Average I Monthly CP Demand				
non- of th Line No.	Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a)	Statistical Classifi- cation (b)	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c)	Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) (d)	Actual Del Average Monthly NCP Demand (e)	mand (MW) Average I Monthly CP Demand (f)				
non- of th Line No.	Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) NOTE 1 & 3 Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation	Statistical Classifi- cation (b)	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c)	Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) (d)	Actual Del Average Monthly NCP Demand (e)	mand (MW) Average I Monthly CP Demand (f)				
non- of th Line No.	Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) NOTE 1 & 3 Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation NOTE 2 & 4	Statistical Classification (b)	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c)	Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) (d)	Actual Der Average Monthly NCP Demand (e)	mand (MW) Average i Monthly CP Demand (f) NA				
non-of th Line No.	Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) NOTE 1 & 3 Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation NOTE 2 & 4 Cargil Power Markets, LLC	Statistical Classification (b)	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c)	Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) (d)	Actual Der Average Monthly NCP Demand (e)	mand (MW) Average i Monthly CP Demand (f) NA				
non-of th Line No.	Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) NOTE 1 & 3 Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation NOTE 2 & 4 Cargil Power Markets, LLC NOTE 2 & 4	Statistical Classification (b) OS OS	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) FPC 1-B	Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) (d) NA	Actual Del Average Monthly NCP Demand (e)	mand (MW) Average I Monthly CP Demand (f) NA				
non-of th Line No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) NOTE 1 & 3 Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation NOTE 2 & 4 Cargil Power Markets, LLC NOTE 2 & 4 Vectren Utility Holdings, Inc. NOTE 2 & 4 Macquarie Energy, LLC	Statistical Classification (b) OS OS	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) FPC 1-B	Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) (d) NA	Actual Del Average Monthly NCP Demand (e)	mand (MW) Average I Monthly CP Demand (f) NA				
non-of th Line No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) NOTE 1 & 3 Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation NOTE 2 & 4 Cargil Power Markets, LLC NOTE 2 & 4 Vectren Utility Holdings, Inc. NOTE 2 & 4	Statistical Classification (b) OS OS OS	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) FPC 1-B FPC 1-B	Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) (d) NA NA	Actual Del Average Monthly NCP Demand (e) NA NA	mand (MW) Average I Monthly CP Demand (f) NA				
non- of th Line No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) NOTE 1 & 3 Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation NOTE 2 & 4 Cargil Power Markets, LLC NOTE 2 & 4 Vectren Utility Holdings, Inc. NOTE 2 & 4 Macquarie Energy, LLC	Statistical Classification (b) OS OS OS	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) FPC 1-B FPC 1-B	Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) (d) NA NA	Actual Del Average Monthly NCP Demand (e) NA NA	mand (MW) Average I Monthly CP Demand (f) NA				
non- of th Line No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) NOTE 1 & 3 Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation NOTE 2 & 4 Cargil Power Markets, LLC NOTE 2 & 4 Vectren Utility Holdings, Inc. NOTE 2 & 4 Macquarie Energy, LLC	Statistical Classification (b) OS OS OS	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) FPC 1-B FPC 1-B	Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) (d) NA NA	Actual Del Average Monthly NCP Demand (e) NA NA	mand (MW) Average I Monthly CP Demand (f) NA				
non- of th Line No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) NOTE 1 & 3 Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation NOTE 2 & 4 Cargil Power Markets, LLC NOTE 2 & 4 Vectren Utility Holdings, Inc. NOTE 2 & 4 Macquarie Energy, LLC	Statistical Classification (b) OS OS OS	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) FPC 1-B FPC 1-B	Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) (d) NA NA	Actual Del Average Monthly NCP Demand (e) NA NA	mand (MW) Average I Monthly CP Demand (f) NA				
non-of th Line No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) NOTE 1 & 3 Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation NOTE 2 & 4 Cargil Power Markets, LLC NOTE 2 & 4 Vectren Utility Holdings, Inc. NOTE 2 & 4 Macquarie Energy, LLC	Statistical Classification (b) OS OS OS	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) FPC 1-B FPC 1-B	Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) (d) NA NA	Actual Del Average Monthly NCP Demand (e) NA NA	mand (MW) Average I Monthly CP Demand (f) NA				
non-of th Line No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) NOTE 1 & 3 Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation NOTE 2 & 4 Cargil Power Markets, LLC NOTE 2 & 4 Vectren Utility Holdings, Inc. NOTE 2 & 4 Macquarie Energy, LLC	Statistical Classification (b) OS OS OS	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) FPC 1-B FPC 1-B	Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) (d) NA NA	Actual Del Average Monthly NCP Demand (e) NA NA	mand (MW) Average I Monthly CP Demand (f) NA				

Page 326

This Report Is: (1) X An Original

A Resubmission

PURCHASED POWER (Account 555) (Including power exchanges) 1. Report all power purchases made during the year. Also report exchanges of electricity (i.e., transactions involving a balancing of

2. Enter the name of the seller or other party in an exchange transaction in column (a). Do not abbreviate or truncate the name or use

(1)

(2)

debits and credits for energy, capacity, etc.) and any settlements for imbalanced exchanges.

Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)

12/31/2017

Year/Period of Report

End of

2017/Q4

Name of Respondent

Ohio Valley Electric Corporation

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-90)

Name of Respond	dent		is Report Is:		f Report Y	ear/Period of Report			
Ohio Valley Elect	tric Corporation	(1)		(Mo, D 12/31/		nd of2017/Q4			
PURCHASED POWER(Account 555) (Continued) (Including power exchanges) AD - for out-of-period adjustment. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting									
years. Provide	period adjustment. an explanation in	use this code for a footnote for each	any accounting adjus adjustment.	stments or "true-ups	" for service provide	d in prior reporting	9		
designation for identified in coluition in coluition. For requirement the monthly average monthly NCP demand is during the hour must be in megand in the sour meand in the source meand in	the contract. On so umn (b), is provide ents RQ purchase erage billing demar by coincident peak the maximum me (60-minute integra awatts. Footnote a	eparate lines, list all d. s and any type of some in column (d), the (CP) demand in column (60-mi ation) in which the some yellow demand not stated.	umber or Tariff, or, for I FERC rate schedule ervice involving demonstrate average monthly not lumn (f). For all other nute integration) denupplier's system reacted on a megawatt better the control of	es, tariffs or contract and charges impose on-coincident peak types of service, en and in a month. Mothes its monthly peaks is and explain.	t designations unde ed on a monnthly (or (NCP) demand in co nter NA in columns (onthly CP demand is ak. Demand reported	r which service, as longer) basis, en plumn (e), and the d), (e) and (f). Mo the metered dem d in columns (e) a	ter nthly land nd (f)		
of power exchar 7. Report dema	nges received and and charges in colu	delivered, used as umn (j), energy cha	bills rendered to the the basis for settlem rges in column (k), a	ent. Do not report n	et exchange. ther types of charge	es, including			
the total charge	shown on bills red	eived as settlemen	footnote all compone t by the respondent.	For power exchang	ges, report in column	n (m) the settleme	nt		
nclude credits of	net receipt of enero or charges other th vide an explanator	an incremental ger	was delivered than re neration expenses, or	eceived, enter a neg r (2) excludes certai	gative amount. If the n credits or charges	e settlement amou covered by the	ınt (I)		
-	•	•	ed on the last line of t	the schedule. The t	otal amount in colur	nn (a) must he			
eported as Purd	chases on Page 4	01, line 10. The tot	al amount in column	(h) must be reporte	d as Exchange Rec		1,		
ine 12. The tota	al amount in colum	nn (i) must be repor	ted as Exchange De ions following all req	livered on Page 401	, line 13.				
. Toothole end	inco do required ar	ia provide explanat	ions lollowing all req	ulled data.					
MegaWatt Hours	POWER E	XCHANGES		COST/SETTLEM	ENT OF POWER		Line		
Purchased	MegaWatt Hours	MegaWatt Hours	Demand Charges	Energy Charges	Other Charges	Total (j+k+l)	No.		
(g)	Received (h)	Delivered (i)	(\$) (j)	(\$) (k)	(\$) (I)	of Settlement (\$) (m)			
(0)	(- /	(1)	- 0/	(17)	(1)	(11)	1		
6,032,062	2				273,016,055	273,016,055	2		
					270,010,000	270,010,000	3		
163,156	3				6,180,888	6,180,888	4		
					0,100,000	0,100,000	5		
235	i i				8,159	8,159	6		
					0,100	0,109	7		
19,648					722 460	722 400	8		
19,040					733,460	733,460			
							9		
							4.0		
							10		
		12							
	13								
							11 12 13		
							11		
							11 12 13		
							11 12 13		
6,215,101					279,938,562	279,938,562	11 12 13		

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2017	2017/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

Schedule Page: 326 Line No.: 1 Column: a

NOTE 1: All power generated by Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation is purchased by Ohio Valley Electric Corporation, the Parent Company, under the Power Agreement between the two companies dated July 10, 1953.

NOTE 3: Aggregate of settlements for the year paid by Ohio Valley Electric Corporation to Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation pursuant to Section 2.01 of the Power Agreement between these two companies, a copy of which has been filed with your commission.

Schedule Page: 326 Line No.: 3 Column: a

NOTE 2: Arranged Power as defined in the Arranged Power Letter Agreement dated April 29, 2003 filed with the Public Utilities Commission of Ohio between Ohio Valley Electric Corporation and the United States of America, acting by and through the Secretary of Energy, the statutory head of the Department of Energy.

NOTE 4: Aggregate of settlements for the year paid by Ohio Valley Electric Corporation for Arranged Power (see NOTE 2).

	e of Respondent	This Repo	ort Is:	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Y	rear/Period of Report
Ohio	Valley Electric Corporation	(1) X (2)	An Original A Resubmission	12/31/2017	E	End of 2017/Q4
	MISCELLAR		NERAL EXPENSES (Accou	int 930.2) (ELECTRIC)		
Line No.		Descr (a				Amount (b)
1	Industry Association Dues					
2	Nuclear Power Research Expenses					
3	Other Experimental and General Research Expe	enses				
4	Pub & Dist Info to Stkhldrsexpn servicing outs	tanding Sec	urities			
5	Oth Expn >=5,000 show purpose, recipient, amo	ount. Group	if < \$5,000			19,014
6	American Electric Power					100,730
7	American Express					8,545
8	AT&T Mobility					21,828
9	Cintas Corporation					14,063
10	Citibank					20,000
11	Edison Electric Institute					194,105
12	Fitch Ratings Inc.					63,000
13	Frontier					33,290
14	Gordon Flesch Co Inc					47,858
15	Granite Telecommunications					11,645
16	Horizon Network Partners					89,805
17	Huntington National Bank					75,168
18	Hunton & Williams LLP					27,598
19	Keybanc Capital Markets					8,750
20	Keybank National Association					372,957
21	Moody's Investors Service					221,500
22	Morgan Stanley & Co.					58,973
23	PNC Capital Markets LLC					46,541
24	Premiere Global Services					16,829
25	Shumaker, Loop & Kendrick, LLP					66,707
26	Standard and Poor's				-	93,500
27	Time Warner Midwest LLC					63,104
28						
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36						
37						
38						
39						
40						
41						
42						
43						
44						
45						
46	TOTAL					1,675,510
70	IVIA					1,0/5,510

Nan	ne of Respondent	This Report Is:		Date of Report	Year/Perio	od of Report		
	o Valley Electric Corporation	(1) X An Origi (2) A Result		(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2017	End of	2017/Q4		
	DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION OF ELECTRIC PLANT (Account 403, 404, 405)							
Ret Plan 2. If com 3. If to c Unle according to the commet For (a). selection 4. If	(Except amortization of aquisition adjustments) 1. Report in section A for the year the amounts for: (b) Depreciation Expense (Account 403; (c) Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (Account 403.1; (d) Amortization of Limited-Term Electric Plant (Account 404); and (e) Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Account 405). 2. Report in Section 8 the rates used to compute amortization charges for electric plant (Accounts 404 and 405). State the basis used to compute charges and whether any changes have been made in the basis or rates used from the preceding report year. 3. Report all available information called for in Section C every fifth year beginning with report year 1971, reporting annually only changes to columns (c) through (g) from the complete report of the preceding year. Unless composite depreciation accounting for total depreciable plant is followed, list numerically in column (a) each plant subaccount, account or functional classification, as appropriate, to which a rate is applied. Identify at the bottom of Section C the type of plant included in any sub-account used. In column (b) report all depreciable plant balances to which rates are applied showing subtotals by functional Classifications and showing composite total. Indicate at the bottom of section C the manner in which column balances are obtained. If average balances, state the method of averaging used. For columns (c), (d), and (e) report available information for each plant subaccount, account or functional classification Listed in column (a). If plant mortality studies are prepared to assist in estimating average service Lives, show in column (f) the type mortality curve selected as most appropriate for the account and in column (g), if available, the weighted average remaining life of surviving plant. If composite depreciation accounting is used, report available information called for in columns (b) through (g) on this basis. 4. If provisions for depreciation were made during the year in addition to depreciation provided							
	A. Summ	ary of Depreciation	and Amortization Ch		· ·			
Line No,	Functional Classification (a)	Depreciation Expense (Account 403) (b)	Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (Account 403.1) (c)	Amortization of Limited Term Electric Plant (Account 404) (d)	Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Acc 405) (e)	Total (f)		
1	Intangible Plant							
2	Steam Production Plant							
3	Nuclear Production Plant							
4	Hydraulic Production Plant-Conventional							
5	Hydraulic Production Plant-Pumped Storage							
6	Other Production Plant							
7	Transmission Plant							
8	Distribution Plant							
9	Regional Transmission and Market Operation							
10	General Plant	E .						
11	Common Plant-Electric	42,969,917				42,969,917		
12	TOTAL	42,969,917				42,969,917		
		B Basis for Am	ortization Charges					
		D. Dasis IVI AITI	onization Onalyes					
		B. Basis for Amo	ortization Charges					

Nam	ne of Respondent		This Report Is: (1) X An Origina		Date of Rep (Mo, Da, Yr	ort Year/	Period of Report	
Ohio	Valley Electric Corporation		(2) A Resubm	ission	12/31/2017	12/31/2017		
		DEPRECIATI	ON AND AMORTIZA	TION OF ELEC	CTRIC PLANT (Co	ntinued)		
	C.	Factors Used in Estim			E			
Line No.	Account No.	Depreciable Plant Base (In Thousands) (b)	Estimated Avg. Service Life	Net Salvage (Percent) (d)	Applied Depr. rates (Percent) (e)	Mortality Curve Type (f)	Average Remaining Life (g)	
12	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	
13								
14								
15								
16								
17					-			
18								
19				İ				
20								
21								
22								
23								
24			ž.					
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
33								
34								
35								
36						1	1	
37								
38								
39								
40								
41								
42								
43								
44								
45								
46								
47								
48								
49								
50						*		

	This Report Is: Date of Report Year/Period of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) A Resubmission 12/31/2017 This Report Is: Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) End of 2017/Q4								
	REG	SULATORY COMMISSION EXPEN	ISES						
bein 2. R	. Report particulars (details) of regulatory commission expenses incurred during the current year (or incurred in previous years, if eing amortized) relating to format cases before a regulatory body, or cases in which such a body was a party. Report in columns (b) and (c), only the current year's expenses that are not deferred and the current year's amortization of amounts eferred in previous years.								
ine No.	Description (Furnish name of regulatory commission or body to docket or case number and a description of the case) (a)	Assessed by Regulatory Commission (b)	Expenses of Utility (c)	Total Expense for Current Year (b) + (c) (d)	Deferred in Account 182.3 at Beginning of Year (e)				
1	FERC Order 582				, ,				
2	Assessment for maintenance of the								
3	Federal Energy Regulatory Commission	716,090		716,090					
4									
5	Section 4905.10 Ohio Revised Code								
6	Assessment for maintenance of the			-					
7	Public Utilities Commission of Ohio	14,201		14,201					
8				,					
9	Section 4911.18 Ohio Revised Code								
10	Assessment for maintenance of the								
11	Office of the Consumers' Counsel of Ohio	2,265		2,265					
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									
41									
42									
43									
44									
45									
46	TOTAL	732 556		732 556					

Name of Responder Ohio Valley Electric			This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2017	Year/Period of Report End of 2017/C	
	(f), (g), and (h)	nses incurred in personal expenses incurred in personal expenses incurred in personal expenses in curred in personal expenses in	JLATORY COMMISSION E prior years which are being ed during year which wer ed.	ng amortized.	List in column (a)		
EXPE	NSES INCURRE	ED DURING YEAR			AMORTIZED DURIN	G YEAR	
CURF Department	RENTLY CHARG	SED TO Amount	Deferred to Account 182.3	Contra Account	Amount	Deferred in Account 182.3	Line No.
(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	End of Year (I)	
							1
							2
							3
							4
							5
							6
							7
							8
							9
						Tr.	10
							11
							12
	1			-			13
	1						14
							15
	-						16
			_				17
				-			18
	-			-			19
				-			20
							21
							22
							24
	1						25
							26
						· 1	27
10							28
						<u> </u>	29
							30
							31
							32
							33
							34
						DC DC	35
							36
							37
							38
							39
							40
							41
							42
							43
							44
							45
100 000							46

		r =- · · = · ·			
1	e of Respondent	This Report	ls: Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 2017/Q4
Ohio	Valley Electric Corporation		Resubmission	12/31/2017	End of 2017/Q4
	RESEAF	CH, DEVELO	PMENT, AND DEMONS	TRATION ACTIVITIES	
1. De	escribe and show below costs incurred and accou	nts charged d	uring the year for technol	ogical research, developm	ent, and demonstration (R, D &
	oject initiated, continued or concluded during the				
	ent regardless of affiliation.) For any R, D & D wo				he year and cost chargeable to
	s (See definition of research, development, and d			counts).	
2. 111	dicate in column (a) the applicable classification,	as snown belo	w.		
Class	ifications:				
A. EI	ectric R, D & D Performed Internally:	а. (Overhead		
1 ' '	Generation		Jnderground		
	hydroelectric	(3) Distribu		Lat On a self-or	
1	Recreation fish and wildlife Other hydroelectric		al Transmission and Mar nment (other than equipm		
1	Fossil-fuel steam			s in excess of \$50,000.)	
	Internal combustion or gas turbine	(7) Total C	ost Incurred		
1	Nuclear		R, D & D Performed Ext		
	Unconventional generation			cal Research Council or the	e Electric
	Siting and heat rejection ransmission	Power	Research Institute		
				Description	
Line No.	Classification			Description	
	(a)		Ohio Diver Francisco F	(b)	
	A - (5)		Ohio River Ecological R	esearch Program	
2	·				
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17			<u> </u>		
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					
35					
36					
37					

		w		in a second	
Name of Respondent		This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Repo	
Ohio Valley Electric Cor	poration	(2) A Resubmission 12/31/2017		End of2017/Q4	4 =::
	RESEARCH, DE	VELOPMENT, AND DEMONST	RATION ACTIVITIES (Continue	ed)	
(3) Research Support to (4) Research Support to (5) Total Cost Incurred 3. Include in column (c) briefly describing the spe Group items under \$50,0 D activity. 4. Show in column (e) th listing Account 107, Cons 5. Show in column (g) th Development, and Demo 6. If costs have not been "Est."	all R, D & D items performed in ocific area of R, D & D (such as 100 by classifications and indic- ne account number charged wife struction Work in Progress, first the total unamortized accumulated instration Expenditures, Outstant in segregated for R, D &D activity	nternally and in column (d) those is safety, corrosion control, pollution ate the number of items grouped the expenses during the year or the st. Show in column (f) the amounting of costs of projects. This total anding at the end of the year. Ities or projects, submit estimates the operated by the respondent.	on, automation, measurement, i Under Other, (A (6) and B (4)) e account to which amounts we ats related to the account charge al must equal the balance in Acc	nsulation, type of appliance classify items by type of F re capitalized during the year d in column (e) count 188, Research,	e, etc.). R, D & ear,
	T)	<u> </u>			
Costs Incurred Internally	Costs Incurred Externally	AMOUNTS CHARGE	D IN CURRENT YEAR	Unamortized	Line
Current Year (c)	Current Year	Account	Amount (f)	Accumulation (g)	No.
	(d) 84,000	(e) 923	84.000	(9)	1
			`		2
					3
					4
					5
					6
					7
					8
					9
					10
					11
					12
					14
					15
					16
					17
					18
					19
					20
					21
					22
					23
					24
					25
					26
					27
					28
					29
					30
					31
					32
					33
					34
					35
					36

Name of Respondent Ohio Valley Electric Corporation		This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, I 12/31	າລ Vr\ I	ear/Period of Report End of2017/Q4
		DISTRIBUTION OF SALARIE	S AND WAGES		
Jtility provi	ort below the distribution of total salaries and y Departments, Construction, Plant Removal ded. In determining this segregation of sala g substantially correct results may be used.	s, and Other Accounts, and	d enter such amo	ounts in the appropri g accounts, a metho	ate lines and columns
_ine No.	Classification	Dir D	ect Payroll istribution	Allocation of Payroll charged for Clearing Accounts (c)	Total
	(a)		(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Electric				
2	Operation				
3	Production		14,956,425		
4	Transmission		2,310,229		
5	Regional Market				
6	Distribution				
7	Customer Accounts				
8	Customer Service and Informational				
9	Sales				
10	Administrative and General		5,975,478		
11	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 10)		23,242,132		
12	Maintenance				
	Production		10,324,862		
	Transmission		803,510		
_	Regional Market		000,010		
	Distribution				
17	Administrative and General				
_	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 13 thru 17)		11,128,372		
	Total Operation and Maintenance		11,120,312		
_	Production (Enter Total of lines 3 and 13)		25,281,287		
	Transmission (Enter Total of lines 4 and 14)		3,113,739		
_	Regional Market (Enter Total of Lines 5 and 15)		3,113,739		
	Distribution (Enter Total of lines 6 and 16)				
	Customer Accounts (Transcribe from line 7)				
_	Customer Service and Informational (Transcribe	from line 9)			
	Sales (Transcribe from line 9)	non line o)			
_	Administrative and General (Enter Total of lines	(0 and 17)	5,975,478		
	TOTAL Oper. and Maint. (Total of lines 20 thru 2		34,370,504		34,370,504
	Gas		37,370,304		34,370,304
	Operation				
	Production-Manufactured Gas				
_	Production-Nat. Gas (Including Expl. and Dev.)				
	Other Gas Supply				
$\overline{}$	Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing				7 V = 1 - 1
	Transmission				
	Distribution				
	Customer Accounts				
-	Customer Service and Informational				
-	Sales				
\rightarrow	Administrative and General				
\rightarrow	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 31 thru 40				
\rightarrow	Maintenance				
_	Production-Manufactured Gas				
-	Production-Natural Gas (Including Exploration an	d Development)			1000 000
	Other Gas Supply	1,			
-	Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing				Auto Indiana
	Transmission				

Nam	e of Respondent This	Report Is:	Date	of Report	Ye	ar/Period of Report
Ohio	Valley Electric Corporation (1) (2)	X An Original ☐ A Resubmission				d of2017/Q4
		TION OF SALARIES AND WAG				
	DISTRIBU	TION OF SALANIES AND WAS	LO (COIIIII	iueu)		
		f4				
Line	Classification	Direct Pay Distributi	/roll	Allocation of Payroll charge Clearing Acco	of d for	Total
No.	(a)	(b)	UII	Clearing Acco	unts	(d)
48	Distribution	(6)		(c)		(u)
49	Administrative and General				X 201	
50	TOTAL Maint. (Enter Total of lines 43 thru 49)					
51	Total Operation and Maintenance					
52	Production-Manufactured Gas (Enter Total of lines 31	and 43)				
53	Production-Natural Gas (Including Expl. and Dev.) (To					
54	Other Gas Supply (Enter Total of lines 33 and 45)					
55	Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing (Total of lin	nes 31 thru				
56	Transmission (Lines 35 and 47)					
57	Distribution (Lines 36 and 48)					
58	Customer Accounts (Line 37)					
59	Customer Service and Informational (Line 38)					
60	Sales (Line 39)					
61	Administrative and General (Lines 40 and 49)					
62	TOTAL Operation and Maint. (Total of lines 52 thru 61)				
63	Other Utility Departments					
64	Operation and Maintenance					
65	TOTAL All Utility Dept. (Total of lines 28, 62, and 64)	3	34,370,504			34,370,504
66	Utility Plant					
67	Construction (By Utility Departments)	(2002 2002			1111	
68	Electric Plant		147,171			147,171
69	Gas Plant					
70	Other (provide details in footnote):					
71	TOTAL Construction (Total of lines 68 thru 70)		147,171			147,171
72	Plant Removal (By Utility Departments)					
73	Electric Plant		14,285			14,285
74						
75	Other (provide details in footnote):		1,958			1,958
_	TOTAL Plant Removal (Total of lines 73 thru 75)		16,243			16,243
77	Other Accounts (Specify, provide details in footnote):					
78						
79						
80						
81						
82						
84						
85						
86					-	
87					-	
88					-	
89						
90						
91						
92					-	
93					_	
94			27		_	
\rightarrow	TOTAL Other Accounts					
$\overline{}$	TOTAL SALARIES AND WAGES	3	4,533,918			34,533,918
\neg			,,			5 ,,000,010

Nan	ne of Responde	nt			This Report I	s: Original		of Report Da, Yr)	Year/Period o				
Ohi	o Valley Electric	c Corporation			Learner	esubmission	12/31/		End of	2017/Q4			
				M	ONTHLY TRAN	ISMISSION SY	STEM PEAK LOAD)					
							ondent has two or	more power sys	tems which are not	physically			
		he required inform			•								
) Report on Column (b) by month the transmission system's peak load.) Report on Columns (c) and (d) the specified information for each monthly transmission - system peak load reported on Column (b).												
	Report on Columns (e) through (j) by month the system' monthly maximum megawatt load by statistical classifications. See General Instruction for the												
	finition of each statistical classification.												
	minustri di dadri diaddindalidiri.												
NAN	NE OF SYSTEM	Λ·											
_	I OI OI OI EI			I									
.ine No.		Monthly Peak MW - Total	Day of	Hour of	Firm Network	Firm Network	Long-Term Firm	Other Long-	Short-Term Firm	Other			
NO.	Month	IVIVV - TOTAL	Monthly Peak	Monthly Peak	Service for Self	Service for Others	Point-to-point Reservations	Term Firm Service	Point-to-point Reservation	Service			
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)			
1	January	126		1100	(6)	(1)	2,256	(11)	(1)	0)			
_	February	81		2100			2,256						
	March	81	20				2,256						
	Total for Quarter 1			1200			6,768						
	April	69	28	2400			2,256						
	May	79	4	2300			2,256						
	June	85	23				2,256						
_	Total for Quarter 2						6,768						
9	July	88	23	1000			2,256						
	August	73	22	1400			2,256						
11	September	66	21	1500			2,256						
12	Total for Quarter 3	3450					6,768						
13	October	77	8	1600			2,256						
14	November	79	28	700			2,256						
15	December	99	12	1000			2,256						
16	Total for Quarter 4		V -				6,768						
17	Total Year to												
	Date/Year						27,072						

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report					
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	·					
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2017	2017/Q4					
FOOTNOTE DATA								

Schedule Page: 400 Line No.: 1 Column: b
Transmission data includes both Ohio Valley Electric Corporation and its wholly owned subsidiary, Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation. This information is not tracked on an individual company basis.

	e of Respondent Valley Electric Corporation	This Report Is: (1) X An Origina (2) A Resubm	ission		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2017	ı	Year/Period of Report End of2017/Q4	
Re	port below the information called for concerning					and w	heeled during the year.	
Line No.	Item (a)	MegaWatt Hours (b)		Item (a)			MegaWatt Hours	
1	SOURCES OF ENERGY				ION OF ENERGY			
	Generation (Excluding Station Use):				timate Consumers (Including	ng	156,768	
	Steam	5,899,936			mental Sales) ents Sales for Resale (See	-		
	Nuclear Hydro-Conventional		23		4, page 311.)			
	Hydro-Pumped Storage		24		rements Sales for Resale (See	11,724,662	
	Other				4, page 311.)			
	Less Energy for Pumping		25	Energy Fu	nished Without Charge			
9	Net Generation (Enter Total of lines 3 through 8)	5,899,936	26	"	ed by the Company (Electri Excluding Station Use)	ic		
10	Purchases	6,215,101	27	Total Energ	gy Losses		233,607	
11	Power Exchanges:	5 1 5 50	28		nter Total of Lines 22 Throu	ıgh	12,115,037	
12	Received			27) (MUST	EQUAL LINE 20)			
13	Delivered							
14	Net Exchanges (Line 12 minus line 13)							
15	Transmission For Other (Wheeling)							
16	Received							
	Delivered							
	Net Transmission for Other (Line 16 minus line 17)							
19	Transmission By Others Losses							
	TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 9, 10, 14, 18 and 19)	12,115,037						

Nam	e of Respondent		This Report Is:		e of Report	Year/Period	l of Report					
Ohio	Valley Electric (Corporation	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission		, Da, Yr) 31/2017	End of	2017/Q4					
	MONTHLY PEAKS AND OUTPUT											
infor 2. Ro 3. Ro 4. Ro	. Report the monthly peak load and energy output. If the respondent has two or more power which are not physically integrated, furnish the required a information for each non- integrated system. Report in column (b) by month the system's output in Megawatt hours for each month. Report in column (c) by month the non-requirements sales for resale. Include in the monthly amounts any energy losses associated with the sales. Report in column (d) by month the system's monthly maximum megawatt load (60 minute integration) associated with the system. Report in column (e) and (f) the specified information for each monthly peak load reported in column (d).											
NAN	NAME OF SYSTEM:											
Line			Monthly Non-Requirments Sales for Resale &			ONTHLY PEAK						
No.	Month	Total Monthly Energy	Associated Losses		ee Instr. 4)	Day of Month	Hour					
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)		(e)	(f)					
	January	1,044,984	1,001,046		998	30	1000					
	February	1,071,252	1,039,836		996	3	2100					
	March	1,303,663	1,276,412		1,011	15	2000					
	April	855,504	834,569		978	13	900					
	May	640,462	589,134		907	31	2400					
34		1,010,385	981,933		980	20	2400					
35	July	1,159,200	1,126,346		967	12	1300					
36	August	1,097,965	1,068,265		969	9	2100					
37	September	680,518	656,504		755	7	1600					
38	October	849,928	824,883		799	26	0900					
39	November	1,075,702	1,043,383		988	30	1100					
40	December	1,325,474	1,282,351		1,024	12	1400					
41	TOTAL	12,115,037	11,724,662									

6 Net Peak Demand on Plant - MW (60 minutes) 1024 7 Plant Hours Connected to Load 8698 8 Net Continuous Plant Capability (Megawatts) 0 9 When Not Limited by Condenser Water 1070 10 When Limited by Condenser Water 0 11 Average Number of Employees 355 12 Net Generation, Exclusive of Plant Use - KWh 5899936000 13 Cost of Plant: Land and Land Rights 3029610 14 Structures and Improvements 295783393 15 Equipment Costs 0 16 Asset Retirement Costs 0 17 Total Cost 1322561926 18 Cost per KW of Installed Capacity (line 17/5) Including 1217,4923 19 Production Expenses: Oper, Supv., & Engr 4886345 20 Fuel 121334054 21 Coolants and Water (Nuclear Plants Only) 0 22 Steam From Other Sources 0 23 Steam From Other Sources 0 24 Steam From Other Sources <th>Nam</th> <th>e of Respondent</th> <th> This Re</th> <th>port Is:</th> <th></th> <th>Date of Repor</th> <th>t l</th> <th>Year/Perio</th> <th>od of Report</th>	Nam	e of Respondent	This Re	port Is:		Date of Repor	t l	Year/Perio	od of Report
1. Report data for plant in Service only. 2. Large plants are steam plants with installed capacity (name plate rating) of 25,000 km or more. Report plant is page gas ± urbine and infarrant combustion plants of 10,000 km or more. Report plant is page gas ± urbine and infarrant combustion plants of 10,000 km or more. Report plant is 11 km page year ± urbine plant is page gas ± urbine plant is page	Ohio	Valley Electric Corporation						End of	2017/Q4
1. Report data for plant in Service only. 2. Large plants are steam plants with installed capacity (name plate rating) of 25,000 km or more. Report plant is page gas ± urbine and infarrant combustion plants of 10,000 km or more. Report plant is page gas ± urbine and infarrant combustion plants of 10,000 km or more. Report plant is 11 km page year ± urbine plant is page gas ± urbine plant is page		STEAM-EL	ECTRIC	GENERATING PL	ANT STATIS	STICS (Large Pla	nts)		
Name: KYGER CREEK	this pas a more thern per u	eport data for plant in Service only. 2. Large plan bage gas-turbine and internal combustion plants of joint facility. 4. If net peak demand for 60 minute of than one plant, report on line 11 the approximate on basis report the Btu content or the gas and the quinit of fuel burned (Line 41) must be consistent with	nts are st 10,000 kes is not a average i uantity of a charges	eam plants with in fw or more, and nu available, give data number of employed fuel burned conve to expense accou	stalled capac iclear plants. I which is ava ees assignab rted to Mct.	ity (name plate ra 3. Indicate by illable, specifying le to each plant. 7. Quantities of	ating) of a footnot period. 6. If ga	te any plant lea 5. If any emp as is used and ned (Line 38) a	ised or operated ployees attend purchased on a and average cost
Name: KYGER CREEK	Line	item		Plant			Plant		
	No.				ER CREEK		1		
2 Type of Constr. (Conventional, Outdoor, Boller, etc.)		(a)			(b)			(c)	
2 Type of Constr. (Conventional, Outdoor, Boller, etc.)									
3 Year Criginally Constructed 1955	1	Kind of Plant (Internal Comb, Gas Turb, Nuclear				STEAM			
4 Year Last Unit was Installed	2	Type of Constr (Conventional, Outdoor, Boiler, etc	c)			CONVENTIONAL			
Total Installed Cap (Max Gen Name Plate Ratings-MW)	3	Year Originally Constructed				1955			
6 Net Peak Demand on Plant - MW (60 minutes)	4	Year Last Unit was Installed				1955			
Plant Hours Connected to Load	5	Total Installed Cap (Max Gen Name Plate Ratings	s-MW)			1086.30			0.00
Net Continuous Plant Capability (Megawatts)	6	Net Peak Demand on Plant - MW (60 minutes)				1024			(
9 When Not Limited by Condenser Water	7	Plant Hours Connected to Load				8698			(
Mine Limited by Condenser Water	8	Net Continuous Plant Capability (Megawatts)				0			(
11 Average Number of Employees	9	When Not Limited by Condenser Water				1070			
12 Net Generation, Exclusive of Plant Use - KWh 13 Cost of Plant: Land and Land Rights 205763393 15 Equipment Costs 1023748923 16 Asset Retirement Costs 1023748923 17 Total Cost 17 Total Cost 18 Cost per KW of Installed Capacity (line 17/5) Including 19 Production Expenses: Oper, Supv., & Engr 19 Production Expenses: Oper, Supv., & Engr 10 Coolants and Water (Nuclear Plants Only) 10 Steam Expenses 10 Steam Expenses 10 Steam From Other Sources 11 Steam From Other Sources 11 Steam From Other Sources 12 Steam From Other Sources 13 Steam From Other Sources 14 Steam From Other Sources 14 Steam From Other Sources 15 Electric Expenses 16 Steam (or Nuclear) Power Expenses 16 Steam Gr Nuclear) Power Expenses 16 Steam Gr Nuclear) Power Expenses 17 Final Production Expenses 18 Allowances 19 Maintenance of Structures 10 Maintenance of Bioler (or reactor) Plant 10 Steam Gr Nuclear) Plant 10 Steam Gr Nuclear Plant 10 Steam Gr Nuclear Plant 10 Steam From Other Steam Gr Nuclear Plant 10 S	10	When Limited by Condenser Water				0			(
13 Cost of Plant: Land and Land Rights 3029610 295783393						355			(
14 Structures and Improvements 295783393						5899936000			(
15 Equipment Costs 1023748923									(
16	_								
17 Total Cost 1322561926									
18	_								(
19	_								(
20 Fuel			iding						
Coolants and Water (Nuclear Plants Only)	-								(
Steam Expenses 5530180									
Steam From Other Sources									(
Steam Transferred (Cr)	_								
Electric Expenses	_					0			
26 Misc Steam (or Nuclear) Power Expenses 14727607 27 Rents 65644 28 Allowances 231815 29 Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 3803903 30 Maintenance of Structures 5882123 31 Maintenance of Boiler (or reactor) Plant 27444825 32 Maintenance of Electric Plant 3586140 33 Maintenance of Misc Steam (or Nuclear) Plant 612995 34 Total Production Expenses 188552971 35 Expenses per Net KWh 0.0320 0.000 36 Fuel: Kind (Coal, Gas, Oil, or Nuclear) COAL OIL 0.000 37 Unit (Coal-tons/Oil-barrel/Gas-mcf/Nuclear-indicate) TONS GALLONS 0.000 38 Quantity (Units) of Fuel Burned 2482153 622336 0 0 0 39 Avg Heat Cont - Fuel Burned (btu/indicate if nuclear) 12468 136000 0 0 0 40 Avg Cost of Fuel/unit, as Delvd f.o.b. during year 46.456 1.844 0.000 0.000 0.000 41 Average Cost of Fuel Burned per Million BTU 184.751 1306.870 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 43 Average Cost of Fuel Burned per KWh Net Gen 0	$\overline{}$					147240			
27 Rents 65644 28 Allowances 231815 29 Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 3803903 30 Maintenance of Structures 5882123 31 Maintenance of Boiler (or reactor) Plant 27444825 32 Maintenance of Electric Plant 3586140 33 Maintenance of Misc Steam (or Nuclear) Plant 612995 34 Total Production Expenses 188552971 35 Expenses per Net KWh 0.0320 0.000 36 Fuel: Kind (Coal, Gas, Oil, or Nuclear) COAL OIL 0.000 37 Unit (Coal-tons/Oil-barrel/Gas-mcf/Nuclear-indicate) TONS GALLONS 0.000 38 Quantity (Units) of Fuel Burned 2482153 622336 0 0 0 39 Avg Heat Cont - Fuel Burned (btu/indicate if nuclear) 12468 136000 0 0 0 40 Avg Cost of Fuel/unit, as Delvd f.o.b. during year 46.456 1.844 0.000 0.000 0.000 41 Average Cost of Fuel Burned per Million BTU 184.751 1306.870 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 43 Average Cost of Fuel Burned per KWh Net Gen 0.021 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000									
28 Allowances 231815 29 Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 3803903 30 Maintenance of Structures 5882123 31 Maintenance of Boiler (or reactor) Plant 27444825 32 Maintenance of Electric Plant 3586140 33 Maintenance of Misc Steam (or Nuclear) Plant 612995 34 Total Production Expenses 188552971 35 Expenses per Net KWh 0.0320 0.000 36 Fuel: Kind (Coal, Gas, Oil, or Nuclear) COAL OIL 0.000 37 Unit (Coal-tons/Oil-barrel/Gas-mcf/Nuclear-indicate) TONS GALLONS 0.000 38 Quantity (Units) of Fuel Burned 2482153 622336 0 0 0 39 Avg Heat Cont - Fuel Burned (btu/indicate if nuclear) 12468 136000 0 0 0 40 Avg Cost of Fuel/unit, as Delvd f.o.b. during year 46.456 1.844 0.000 0.000 0.000 41 Average Cost of Fuel per Unit Burned 46.069 1.777 0.000 0.000 0.000 42 Average Cost of Fuel Burned per Million BTU 184.751 1306.870 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 43 Average Cost of Fuel Burned per KWh Net Gen<	_								
Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 3803903 38	-	to the state of th							
Maintenance of Structures 5882123	29	Maintenance Supervision and Engineering							
31 Maintenance of Boiler (or reactor) Plant 27444825 32 Maintenance of Electric Plant 3586140 33 Maintenance of Misc Steam (or Nuclear) Plant 612995 34 Total Production Expenses 188552971 35 Expenses per Net KWh 0.0320 0.000 36 Fuel: Kind (Coal, Gas, Oil, or Nuclear) COAL OIL 0 37 Unit (Coal-tons/Oil-barrel/Gas-mcf/Nuclear-indicate) TONS GALLONS 0 38 Quantity (Units) of Fuel Burned 2482153 622336 0 0 0 39 Avg Heat Cont - Fuel Burned (btu/indicate if nuclear) 12468 136000 0 0 0 40 Avg Cost of Fuel/unit, as Delvd f.o.b. during year 46.456 1.844 0.000 0.000 0.000 41 Average Cost of Fuel per Unit Burned 46.069 1.777 0.000 0.000 0.000 42 Average Cost of Fuel Burned per Million BTU 184.751 1306.870 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 43 Average Cost of Fuel Burned per KWh Net Gen 0.021 0.000 0.000	30	Maintenance of Structures							0
33 Maintenance of Misc Steam (or Nuclear) Plant 612995	31	Maintenance of Boiler (or reactor) Plant				27444825			C
34 Total Production Expenses 188552971 35 Expenses per Net KWh 0.0320 0.000 36 Fuel: Kind (Coal, Gas, Oil, or Nuclear) COAL OIL Image: Cost of Fuel Burned Surned Surn	32	Maintenance of Electric Plant				3586140			C
35 Expenses per Net KWh	33	Maintenance of Misc Steam (or Nuclear) Plant				612995			C
36 Fuel: Kind (Coal, Gas, Oil, or Nuclear) COAL OIL State of Sta	34	Total Production Expenses				188552971			C
37 Unit (Coal-tons/Oil-barrel/Gas-mcf/Nuclear-indicate) TONS GALLONS CALLONS 38 Quantity (Units) of Fuel Burned 2482153 622336 0 0 0 0 39 Avg Heat Cont - Fuel Burned (btu/indicate if nuclear) 12468 136000 0 0 0 0 40 Avg Cost of Fuel/unit, as Delvd f.o.b. during year 46.456 1.844 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 41 Average Cost of Fuel per Unit Burned 46.069 1.777 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 42 Average Cost of Fuel Burned per Million BTU 184.751 1306.870 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 43 Average Cost of Fuel Burned per KWh Net Gen 0.021 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000	35	Expenses per Net KWh				0.0320			0.0000
38 Quantity (Units) of Fuel Burned 2482153 622336 0 0 0 0 39 Avg Heat Cont - Fuel Burned (btu/indicate if nuclear) 12468 136000 0 0 0 0 40 Avg Cost of Fuel/unit, as Delvd f.o.b. during year 46.456 1.844 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 41 Average Cost of Fuel per Unit Burned 46.069 1.777 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 42 Average Cost of Fuel Burned per Million BTU 184.751 1306.870 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 43 Average Cost of Fuel Burned per KWh Net Gen 0.021 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000				COAL	OIL				
39 Avg Heat Cont - Fuel Burned (btu/indicate if nuclear) 12468 136000 0 0 0 0 40 Avg Cost of Fuel/unit, as Delvd f.o.b. during year 46.456 1.844 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 41 Average Cost of Fuel per Unit Burned 46.069 1.777 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 42 Average Cost of Fuel Burned per Million BTU 184.751 1306.870 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 43 Average Cost of Fuel Burned per KWh Net Gen 0.021 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000	37	Unit (Coal-tons/Oil-barrel/Gas-mcf/Nuclear-indicat	te)	TONS	GALLONS				
40 Avg Cost of Fuel/unit, as Delvd f.o.b. during year 46.456 1.844 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 41 Average Cost of Fuel per Unit Burned 46.069 1.777 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 42 Average Cost of Fuel Burned per Million BTU 184.751 1306.870 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 43 Average Cost of Fuel Burned per KWh Net Gen 0.021 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000				2482153	622336	0	0	0	0
41 Average Cost of Fuel per Unit Burned 46.069 1.777 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 42 Average Cost of Fuel Burned per Million BTU 184.751 1306.870 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 43 Average Cost of Fuel Burned per KWh Net Gen 0.021 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000	-		ar)	12468	136000	0	0	0	0
42 Average Cost of Fuel Burned per Million BTU 184.751 1306.870 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 43 Average Cost of Fuel Burned per KWh Net Gen 0.021 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000				_		0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
43 Average Cost of Fuel Burned per KWh Net Gen 0.021 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000					1.777	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
						0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
44 Average BTU per KWh Net Generation 10505.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000									0.000
	44	Average BTU per KWh Net Generation		10505.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000

Name of Respondent			Report Is:			of Report	Year/I	Period of Report	
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation		(1)	An Original A Resubmis	sion		Da, Yr) /2017	End o	f 2017/Q4	
	STEAM-ELE		ERATING PLAN						
9. Items under Cost of Plant are bas								ontrol and Load	
Dispatching, and Other Expenses Cl. 547 and 549 on Line 25 "Electric Expenses Cl. 547 and 549 on Line 25 "Electric Expenses of the service. Despetament of the service of the content of the content of the various components of the port period and other physical and	assified as C penses," and ignate auton gas-turbine team unit, in ost of power uel cost; and	Other Power Maintenance natically ope equipment, iclude the ga generated in t (c) any other	Supply Expenses to Account Nos. 5 rated plants. 11 report each as a as-turbine with the account and any except informative data	s. 10. For IC ar 553 and 554 on L I. For a plant equ separate plant. I e steam plant. ess costs attribute	nd GT pla ine 32, "Nuipped wi However, 12. If a ned to rese	ints, report Opei Maintenance of I th combinations if a gas-turbine uclear power ge earch and devel	rating Exper Electric Plar s of fossil fue unit function enerating pla opment; (b)	nses, Account N nt." Indicate plan el steam, nuclea ns in a combine int, briefly explai types of cost un	ts r d n by iits
Plant	operating on	Plant	or plant.		Pla	nt			Line
Name:		Name:				me:			No.
(d)			(e)				(f)		
					_				1
									3
				-	_				4
	0.00			0	.00			0.00	5
	0.00				0			0	6
	0				0			0	7
	0				0			0	8
	0				0			0	9
	0				0			0	10
	0				0			0	11
	0				0			0	12 13
	0				0			0	14
	0				0			0	15
	0				0			0	16
	0				0			0	17
	0				0			0	18
	0				0			0	19
	0				0			0	20
	0				0			0	21 22
	0				0		-	0	23
	0				0			0	24
	0				0			0	25
	0				0			0	26
	0				0			0	27
	0				0			0	28
	0				0			0	29 30
	0	-			0			0	31
	0				0			0	32
	0				0		5	0	33
	0				0			0	34
	0.0000			0.00	000			0:0000	35
					_		_		36
0 0		0	0	0	0	0		0	37 38
0 0		0	0	0	0	0		0	39
0.000 0.000 0.0	00	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00		00	0.000	40
0.000 0.000 0.0		0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00			0.000	41
	00	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	00	0.000	42
0.000 0.000 0.0	00								
0.000 0.000 0.0 0.000 0.000 0.0 0.000 0.000 0.0	00	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00			0.000	43 44

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	·
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2017	2017/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	

Schedule Page: 402 Line No.: 43 Column: b1
Includes both coal and oil.
Schedule Page: 402 Line No.: 44 Column: b1
Includes both coal and oil.

Nam	e of Respondent		This Re	port Is:		Date of Report	Ye	ar/Period of Rep			
Ohio	Valley Electric Corporation		(1) [<u>7</u> (2) [An Original A Resubmission		Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2017	En	d of 2017/0	24		
			' ' i	ANSMISSION LINE	I .	12/01/2011					
1 D	anast information concerning to	anomicaian lines o				h transmission	lina havina na	minal valtage of	122		
kilovo 2. Tr subs 3. R 4. E: 5. In or (4) by th rema	Report information concerning transmission lines, cost of lines, and expenses for year. List each transmission line having nominal voltage of 132 ovolts or greater. Report transmission lines below these voltages in group totals only for each voltage. Transmission lines include all lines covered by the definition of transmission system plant as given in the Uniform System of Accounts. Do not report betation costs and expenses on this page. Report data by individual lines for all voltages if so required by a State commission. Exclude from this page any transmission lines for which plant costs are included in Account 121, Nonutility Property. Indicate whether the type of supporting structure reported in column (e) is: (1) single pole wood or steel; (2) H-frame wood, or steel poles; (3) tower; (4) underground construction If a transmission line has more than one type of supporting structure, indicate the mileage of each type of construction the use of brackets and extra lines. Minor portions of a transmission line of a different type of construction need not be distinguished from the mainder of the line. Report in columns (f) and (g) the total pole miles of each transmission line. Show in column (f) the pole miles of line on structures the cost of which is										
	ted for the line designated; cor										
pole respe	miles of line on leased or partly ect to such structures are included DESIGNATI	owned structures ided in the expenses	n columr	(g). In a footnote, e I for the line designa	explain the bas ted.		upancy and sta	te whether expe			
Line No.	DESIGNATI	ON		VOLTAGE (KV (Indicate where other than 60 cycle, 3 pha		Type of Supporting	(In the undergro report cir	(Pole miles) case of bund lines cuit miles)	Number Of		
	From (a)	To (b)		Operating (c)	Designed (d)	Structure (e)	On Structure of Line Designated (f)	On Structures of Another Line (g)	Circuits (h)		
1	Kyger Creek	Ohio-W.VA			(/		(7)	(9)	()		
2	70	State Line									
3		Sporn		345.00	330.0	Steel Tower	0.40		2		
4											
5											
6	Kyger Creek	X-530(DOE)		345.00	330.0	Steel Tower	50.40		2		
7											
	Kyger Creek	Don Marquis		345.00	330.0	Steel Tower	0.80	48.30	1		
9				0.45.00	000.0	0.01.17	440.00				
10	Kyger Creek	Pierce		345.00	330.0	Steel Tower	119.80		1		
	Pierce	X-530(DOE)		345.00	330.0	Steel Tower	71.50		2		
13											
14	IndKentucky										
15	State Line										
16	(Clifty Creek)	Pierce		345.00	330.0	Steel Tower	69.60		2		
17											
	IndKentucky										
	State Line			2.17.00			40.00				
$\overline{}$	(Dearborn)	Pierce		345.00	330.0	Steel Tower	33.00		1		
21	Ind. Kontucky					-					
_	IndKentucky State Line										
_	(Dearborn)	Buffington (CG&E	<u> </u>	345.00	330.0	Steel Tower		16.00	1		
25	(Dodiooni)	Dunnigton (OCAL)		0.10.100	000.0	O COOT TOWN		10,00	-		
26											
27	Pierce	Buffington (CG&E))	345.00	330.0	Steel Tower		17.00	1		
28											
29	Expenses Applicable										
30	To All Lines										
31											
32											
33											
34											
35											
36						TOTAL	345.50	81.30	13		
		W		***		10	*				

Name of Respon Ohio Valley Elec			This Report Is: (1) X An Original (Mo, Da, Yr) End of 20							
				ubmission LINE STATISTICS (12/31/2017 Continued)					
rou do not includ cole miles of the B. Designate any give name of less which the respon arrangement and expenses of the lather party is an b. Designate any letermined. Spe	le Lower voltage I primary structure y transmission line sor, date and term dent is not the so I giving particulars Line, and how the associated compay transmission line ecify whether lesse	ines with higher volt in column (f) and the e or portion thereof it as of Lease, and am ale owner but which it is (details) of such m e expenses borne by any. e leased to another ee is an associated	twice. Report Low- age lines. If two or se pole miles of the for which the respo- count of rent for year the respondent operators as percent of the respondent are company and give company.	er voltage Lines and remore transmission other line(s) in coluindent is not the sole ar. For any transmiserates or shares in the wnership by responde accounted for, and	higher voltage lines line structures supp mn (g) cowner. If such pro sion line other than he operation of, furn dent in the line, nam accounts affected.	port lines of perty is le a leased lish a successe of co-or Specify v	ine. Designate in a footn of the same voltage, reportance eased from another comp line, or portion thereof, for cinct statement explaining wher, basis of sharing whether lessor, co-owner I rent for year, and how	any, or of the		
Size of		E (Include in Colum and clearing right-of	٠ .	EXPEN	SES, EXCEPT DEI	PRECIATI	ION AND TAXES			
Conductor and Material (i)	Land (j)	Construction and Other Costs (k)	Total Cost	Operation Expenses (m)	Maintenance Expenses (n)	Rents	s Total Expenses (p)	Line No.		
								1		
75in_ CSR		81,232	81,232					3		
OOIX		01,202.	01,202					4		
								5		
*	254,459	3,576,700	3,831,159					6		
								7 8		
								9		
"	244,852	3,397,636	3,642,488					10		
	202.000	5 500 540	5,000,054					11		
	389,206	5,533,748	5,922,954					12		
								14		
								15		
•	341,839	4,922,293	5,264,132					16		
		-						17		
								19		
	221,853	2,391,061	2,612,914					20		
								21		
								22		
								24		
								25		
								26		
								27		
								28		
				6,211,534			6,211,5			
								31		
								32		
								33		
								35		
	1,452,209	19,902,670	21,354,879	6,211,534			6,211,5	34 36		

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report				
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	·				
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2017	2017/Q4				
FOOTNOTE DATA							

Schedule Page: 422 Line No.: 24 Column: a

The pole miles and cost of these transmission lines are included in the Indiana-Kentucky State Line (Dearborn) to Pierce information. One circuit of this double circuit transmission line has been interconnected at the Buffington Substation of Cincinnati Gas & Electric Company.

Schedule Page: 422 Line No.: 27 Column: a
See footnote for page 422 line 24 column a.

1	e of Respondent	This F	Repor	t Is: n Original	Date of Re (Mo, Da, Y	port	Year/Period o	
Ohio	Valley Electric Corporation	Resubmission	12/31/2017		End of 2	017/Q4		
				SUBSTATIONS				
2. S 3. S to fu 4. Ir atter	Report below the information called for concert substations which serve only one industrial or substations with capacities of Less than 10 M nctional character, but the number of such sundicate in column (b) the functional character anded or unattended. At the end of the page, amn (f).	street Va exc ubstation of eac	railw ept tons r ch su	vay customer should no hose serving customer must be shown. bstation, designating w	ot be listed be s with energy hether transn	low. for resale, m nission or dist	ay be grouped	hether
Line	Name and Location of Substation			Character of Sub	station	V	OLTAGE (In M	Va)
No.	(a)			(b)		Primary (c)	Secondary (d)	Tertiary (e)
1				Transmission		(3)		(-)
2				Partially Attended		15.50	345.00	
3								
4	Pierce-New Richmond, OH			Transmission				
5				Partially Attended		345.00		
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								-
13								
14								
15								
16								
17	*MVa Changed to KV							
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								

Name of Respondent		This Repor	t ls;	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Yea	ar/Period of Repor	t
Ohio Valley Electric Corpora	ation	(1) X Ar		(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2017	End		
			Resubmission STATIONS (Continued)	12/3/1/2017			5:
increasing capacity. 6. Designate substations reason of sole ownership period of lease, and annuof co-owner or other part	s or major items of eq b by the respondent. I ual rent. For any subs y, explain basis of sha	uipment such a uipment lease For any substa station or equi aring expenses	as rotary converters, rectified from others, jointly owner ation or equipment operated pment operated other than a or other accounting between the other than case whether lessor, co-ow	d with others, or op d under lease, give by reason of sole een the parties, an	perated o e name of ownershi id state ai	therwise than by f lessor, date an p or lease, give mounts and acc	/ d name ounts
	Number of	Number of	CONVERSION	PPARATUS AND S	DECIAL E	OLUDMENT	
Capacity of Substation (In Service) (In MVa)	Transformers	Spare	Type of Equipmen		Total Capacity	Line No.	
		Transformers			r of Units	(In MVa)	140.
(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)		j)	(k)	1
1200	15		2	None			2
							1
							3
				None			4
							5
							6
							7
							8
							9
							10
							11
							12
							13
							14
							15
							16
							17
							18
							19
							20
							21
							22
							23
							24
							25
							26
							27
							28
							29
				1			30
				1			31
							32
							33
							34
							35
							36
							37
							38
							39
							40
							,
1	110					1	l l

Name of Respondent		This	Rep	port	t Is:	Date of Repor	t	Year/Peri	od of Report
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation		(2)		įΑ	n Original Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2017		End of2017/	
					'H ASSOCIATED (AFFILÎ				
2. Th an att	eport below the information called for concerning a e reporting threshold for reporting purposes is \$25 associated/affiliated company for non-power good empt to include or aggregate amounts in a nonspe here amounts billed to or received from the associ	0,000. ds and ecific c	Th ser	e th	nreshold applies to the anr es. The good or service m v such as "general".	nual amount billed just be specific in	to the re nature. R	spondent or b Respondents s	illed to hould not
₋ine No.	Description of the Non-Power Good or Service (a)		Name Associated// Compa (b)	Affiliated	Ch	Account narged or Credited (c)	Amount Charged or Credited (d)		
1	Non-power Goods or Services Provided by Af	filiated	d						
2	Operation, Maint., Construction, and Engineering			T	America	an Electric Power	107, 40	01-20, 401-10	4,133,949
3	Purchase and Handling of Urea			1	America	an Electric Power		401-10	2,544,249
4	•		_	+		-			
5				+					
6				7		15			
7				+					
8				7					
9				7					
10				+					
11				+					
12				+					
13				+					
14			_	+					
15				+					
16				+					
17				\dashv					
18				+					
19				+					
20	Non-power Goods or Services Provided for Af	ffiliate		1		7-9 - 1 - 5			
21	The perior decide of delivious Freduction A	mato		7				i	
22				1					
23				1					
24				7		*			
25				7					
26				1					
27				T					
28				1					
29									
30									
31				7					
32				7					
33				\dashv					
34				T					
35				7					
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									
41							3		
42									
				1,0				-	

INDEX

Schedule	Page No.
Accrued and prepaid taxes Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	
Accumulated provisions for depreciation of	
common utility plant	
utility plant	219
utility plant (summary)	200-201
Advances	
from associated companies	. 256-257
Allowances	228-229
Amortization	
miscellaneous	340
of nuclear fuel	202-203
Appropriations of Retained Earnings	118-119
Associated Companies	
advances from	256-257
corporations controlled by respondent	103
control over respondent	102
interest on debt to	256-257
Attestation	70i
Balance sheet	
comparative	110-113
notes to	122-123
Bonds	256-257
Capital Stock	251
expense	254
premiums	
reacquired	
subscribed	
Cash flows, statement of	
Changes	
important during year	108-109
Construction	
work in progress - common utility plant	356
work in progress - electric	
work in progress - other utility departments	
Control	
corporations controlled by respondent	103
over respondent	
Corporation	an explaining a wow
controlled by	
incorporated	
CPA, background information on	
CPA Certification, this report form	
CIA COLCULTURATION, CHIES IEDVIL TOIM	3.4.4.4. T.T.

Schedule	Page No.
Deferred	
credits, other	269
debits, miscellaneous	
income taxes accumulated - accelerated	
amortization property	272-273
income taxes accumulated - other property	
income taxes accumulated - other	276-277
income taxes accumulated - pollution control facilities	234
Definitions, this report form	
Depreciation and amortization	2012 501
of common utility plant	356
of electric plant	
production of solar action a visit action action a visit action and action actions and action actions and action actions are actions as a solar action action actions and action actions are actions as a solar action action actions and action actions are actions as a solar action act	336-337
Directors	
Discount - premium on long-term debt	
Distribution of salaries and wages	
Dividend appropriations	
Earnings, Retained	
Electric energy account	
Expenses	NR. 18 401
electric operation and maintenance	320-323
electric operation and maintenance, summary	
unamortized debt	
Extraordinary property losses	
Filing requirements, this report form	230
General information	101
Instructions for filing the FERC Form 1	
Generating plant statistics	1-1V
hydroelectric (large)	406 407
pumped storage (large)	
small plants	
steam-electric (large)	
Hydro-electric generating plant statistics	
Identification	
Important changes during year	108-109
	114 117
statement of, by departments	
statement of, for the year (see also revenues)	
deductions, miscellaneous amortization	
deductions, other income deduction	
deductions, other interest charges	
Incorporation information	

Schedule	Page	<u> No.</u>
Interest		
charges, paid on long-term debt, advances, etc	256-	257
Investments		
nonutility property	ans	221
subsidiary companies		
Investment tax credits, accumulated deferred		
Law, excerpts applicable to this report form		
List of schedules, this report form		
Long-term debt		
Losses-Extraordinary property		
Materials and supplies		
Miscellaneous general expenses		
Notes		333
to balance sheet	122-	123
to statement of changes in financial position		
to statement of income		
to statement of retained earnings		
Nonutility property		
Nuclear fuel materials		
Nuclear generating plant, statistics		
Officers and officers' salaries		
Operating	3.60	104
expenses-electric	200	202
expenses-electric (summary)	@O65	323
paid-in capital		
donations received from stockholders		
		253
gains on resale or cancellation of reacquired		0.50
capital stock		
miscellaneous paid-in capital		
reduction in par or stated value of capital stock		
regulatory assets		
Peaks, monthly, and output	*********	401
•		
accumulated provision for depreciation		
acquisition adjustments		
allocated to utility departments		
completed construction not classified		
construction work in progress		
expenses		
held for future use		
in service		
leased to others		356
Plant data336	-337	
	401-4	429

Schedule	Pag	e No.
Plant - electric		
accumulated provision for depreciation		219
construction work in progress		216
held for future use		214
in service	204	-207
leased to others	(4)	213
Plant - utility and accumulated provisions for depreciation		
amortization and depletion (summary)		201
Pollution control facilities, accumulated deferred		
income taxes		234
Power Exchanges	326	-327
Premium and discount on long-term debt	88	256
Premium on capital stock	991	251
Prepaid taxes	262	-263
Property - losses, extraordinary	a	230
Pumped storage generating plant statistics	408	-409
Purchased power (including power exchanges)	326	-327
Reacquired capital stock		250
Reacquired long-term debt	256	-257
Receivers' certificates	256	-257
Reconciliation of reported net income with taxable income		
from Federal income taxes		261
Regulatory commission expenses deferred	m	233
Regulatory commission expenses for year	350	-351
Research, development and demonstration activities	352	-353
Retained Earnings		
amortization reserve Federal		119
appropriated	118	-119
statement of, for the year	118	-119
unappropriated	118	-119
Revenues - electric operating	300-	-301
Salaries and wages		
directors fees	se	105
distribution of		
officers'		
Sales of electricity by rate schedules	y	304
Sales - for resale	310-	-311
Salvage - nuclear fuel	202-	-203
Schedules, this report form		
Securities		
exchange registration	250-	-251
Statement of Cash Flows		
Statement of income for the year		
Statement of retained earnings for the year		
Steam-electric generating plant statistics		
Substations		
Supplies - materials and		
	100	

Schedule	Page No.
Taxes	
accrued and prepaid	62-263
charged during year 26	62-263
on income, deferred and accumulated variables are accumulated variables and accumulated variables are accumulated variable	234
27	72-277
reconciliation of net income with taxable income for	261
Transformers, line - electric	429
Transmission	
lines added during year 42	24-425
lines statistics 42	22-423
of electricity for others	
of electricity by others	332
Unamortized	
debt discount 25	56-257
debt expense	56-257
premium on debt	56-257
Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs	230